

# FL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Reporting Office <b>SAN FRANCISCO</b>	Office of Origin <b>SAN FRANCISCO</b>	Date <b>11/9/73 - 3/15/74</b>	Investigative Period <b>11/9/73 - 3/15/74</b>
Title of Case <b>SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY</b>		Report made by <b>BERTRAM WORTHINGTON</b>	Typed by <b>AG/6cm KLE</b>
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE		Character of Case <b>Classified by SP-8 BJS/BWJ</b>	Declassify on: <b>OAD</b>
APPROPRIATE AGENCIES AND FIELD OFFICES ADVISED BY ROUTING SLIP(S) OF DATE <b>6-9-77</b>		CLASS. & EXT. REASON <b>SP-8 BJS - DTC 7/6/87</b> DATE OF DECLASS. <b>3/15/94</b>	
ADMINISTRATIVE: Deleted Copy Sent by Letters <b>2-9-76</b> Per FOIA Request		SUMMARY <b>11/10/81</b> <b>- P - Dr. F.S. Wolfe</b>	

This report is being classified "Confidential" because it contains information from [redacted] and [redacted] sources of continuing value.

It is noted that no information is set forth in report concerning the August Seventh Guerrilla Movement (ASGM) inasmuch as there has been no concrete information developed to date identifying Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) and ASGM as identical. Although [redacted] (who is carried in the report as the source [redacted])

[redacted] has stated that CINQUE DE FREEZE shot down the Oakland Police Department helicopter, it has not been established that the helicopter was in fact shot down or that the crash of this helicopter was due to other than metal fatigue.

Limited Classification

Deleted Copy Sent by Letter **7/11/73**

Approved <b>CWB</b>	Review Conducted <b>See Top Serial Form 4-774</b>	Special Agent in Charge <b>Stewart Wood</b>	FOIA Request <b>157-30832</b>
Copies made: 10 - Bureau (157-30832) (RM) 1 - Secret Service, SF (RM) 2 - 115TH MI Grp (RM) 1 - NISO - 12ND (RM) 1 - OSI - 19D (RM) 3 - San Francisco (157-9806)		Do not write in spaces below <b>21 MAR 21 1974</b>	
Notations: <b>1-55 465,193</b> <b>1-155 1-605</b> <b>1-54 1-ATTN: [redacted]</b> <b>BY RIS 3/26/74</b>		SEE REVERSE SIDE FOR ADD. DISSEMINATION	

**CONFIDENTIAL**

**MAY 13 1974**



RECEIVED  
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE  
DIVISION

APR 11 3 18 PM '74

F.B.I.  
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

5  
10th  
Rec. MAY 01 1974

*Photo pgs 3-5; 136-137*  
CC TO: *Q. J. S. - Person 97-204 + pg 1*  
REQ. REC'D *3-24-76*  
MAR 30 1976  
ANS. OK *per L. M. M. M. M.*  
BY: *Cook / Colbert*  
*Re: Eloise Louise Potts*

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) OF *Cham*  
DATE *8-2-72*

Ronald Reagan-6433



SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Other than the various communiques to radio stations and the press, the SLA has not issued any publication, hence, no section of the report is devoted to this subject.

No information has been developed to date reflecting that SLA is organizational outside the San Francisco Bay Area or that it has any foreign connections.

As the Bureau is aware, much of our knowledge of the SLA has come second or third hand from [redacted]

As of March 14, 1974, [redacted]

[redacted] had not as yet interviewed [redacted] and has asked that the FBI delay any interview of [redacted] until they have made a positive determination whether or not [redacted]

[redacted] San Francisco is maintaining close liaison on this matter and [redacted] will be interviewed in depth at the earliest possible time.

Information set forth in report reflects that among the units of the SLA is a medical unit. An on-going investigation is currently being conducted in the Berkeley, California, area to identify a possible SLA medical unit. Four doctors are being investigated in this connection, two of whom have treated both WILLIAM HARRIS and RUSSELL LITTLE, certifying the latter for Medi-Cal aid. A third doctor has been determined to have been known to the residents of an SLA pad and to have attended Marxist-Leninist study classes with WILLIAM HARRIS. However, since no supportive information indicating a connection with the SLA has been developed to date, this investigation is not being included in the report.

Concerning the material obtained by the Oakland Police Department in execution of various search warrants in the East Bay, the Bureau is referred to San Francisco airtel, March 11, 1974, advising of the identities of the various searches and the material obtained in each search. This airtel further advised of detailed functional breakdown of this material by the San Francisco Office. The preliminary review of this material was undertaken immediately in order

Ronald Reagan-6434 (previously Ronald Reagan 2142)

- B -  
COVER PAGE

b6  
b7C  
b7D



SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

that possible SLA individuals could be identified and where there was an indication of outside action by SLA that these targets could be alerted to the SLA interest.

Detailed examination of this material is continuing and will be made the subject of a subsequent report.

Active investigation in this matter in the way of interviews is being held in abeyance at this time since such might jeopardize the safety of PATRICIA HEARST. As soon as the kidnaping is resolved, extensive interviews of reported SLA members and associates will commence.

Tower coverage and mail covers continue on known SLA pads. The results to date are supportive of the association of the various individuals whose identities are set out in the report.

INFORMANTS:

IDENTITY OF SOURCE

FILE WHERE LOCATED

SF T-1

[redacted]

(X)u

Instant report

SF T-2

[redacted]

[redacted]

(X)u

b2  
b7D

The following sources have been utilized to characterize the various individuals mentioned in the report:

SF T-3

[redacted]

(X)u

SF T-4

[redacted]

(X)u

- C -  
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6435 (previously Ronald Reagan 2143)



SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

IDENTITY OF SOURCE

✓ SF T-5

[REDACTED]

b2  
b7D

✓ SF T-6

See Nonsymbol  
Source Page

✓ SF T-7

See Nonsymbol  
Source Page

✓ SF T-8

[REDACTED] (X) u

✓ SF T-9

[REDACTED]

✓ SF T-10

[REDACTED]

✓ SF T-11

[REDACTED]

✓ SF T-12

[REDACTED] (X) u

✓ SF T-13

[REDACTED]

✓ SF T-14

[REDACTED] (X) u

LEADS:

No specific leads are being set forth at this time but will be set forth individually by appropriate communication as developed in this matter and in the HEARNAP investigation on a daily basis.

- D -  
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6436

120



SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NONSYMBOL SOURCE PAGE

b6  
b7C  
b7D

SF T-6 is

SF T-7 is

Ronald Reagan-6437

- E\* -  
COVER PAGE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

170



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Copy to:

1 - SECRET SERVICE, SAN FRANCISCO (RM)

2 - 115TH MI GRP (RM)

1 - NISO - 12ND (RM)

1 - OSI - 19D (RM)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Report of: BERTRAM WORTHINGTON

Office: SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

Date: 3/15/74

DECLASSIFIED BY SSA9803RDD/8  
ON 11/30/96

Field Office File #: 157-9806

405,193

Bureau File #: 157-30832

Title: SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN  
OTHERWISE

CLASS. & REASON -  
DATE OF REVIEW 3/15/94

SP-8BJ-PJC  
11/8/81

Character:

EXTREMIST MATTER - URBAN GUERRILLA WARFARE

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Synopsis:

SLA first came to attention in connection with the murder of Oakland School Superintendent MARCUS FOSTER and the kidnaping of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST. Indications that SLA originated in Black Culture Association (BCA) in Northern California prisons. Origins may go back to Black Militant Force in Folsom Prison, California, 1968. Source [redacted]

[redacted] states governing committee of SLA consists of eight individuals [redacted] WILLIAM WOLFE, NANCY PERRY, CINQUE DE FREEZE and THERO WHEELER on the outside. [redacted]

and [redacted] in prison. Additional SLA members named by source. SLA communiques claiming credit for the murder of MARCUS FOSTER and kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST set out. SLA described by former Venceremos Organization as anti-working class, anti-revolutionary and anti-communist. Additional comments re SLA ideology set forth. Descriptive data on alleged SLA members and/or associates set forth. Info. re weapons purchases and weapons practice by these individuals set forth. Document indicating SLA interest in explosives set forth. Source of SLA funds unknown but two sources state money comes from individual members. Documents located in SLA pad indicate robbery considered for funds.

Sources whose identities are concealed herein have furnished reliable information in the past except where otherwise noted.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLASSIFIED BY 1657

EXEMPT FROM GDS, CATEGORY 2

DATE OF DECLASSIFICATION: INDEFINITE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

APPROPRIATE AGENCIES  
AND FIELD OFFICES  
ADVISED BY ROUTING  
SLIP (S) OF  
DATE 8-4-82

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

Classified by SP-8BJ-PJC  
Declassify on: OADR  
1/29/87  
1-12-88

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
PREDICATION . . . . .	3
INTRODUCTION . . . . .	3
ORIGINS OF SLA. . . . .	5
AIMS AND PURPOSES . . . . .	49
IDEOLOGY. . . . .	134
MEMBERSHIP. . . . .	136
ORGANIZATION. . . . .	283
COLLECTION OF WEAPONS . . . . .	283
FINANCES. . . . .	344
INDEX . . . . .	345

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

### PREDICATION

This investigation is predicated on information indicating the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) is engaged in activities which could involve violations of Title 18, U. S. Code, Sections 2383 (Rebellion or Insurrection), 2384 (Seditious Conspiracy) and 2385 (Advocating the Overthrow of the United States Government).

A SLA document captioned "DECLARATION OF REVOLUTIONARY WAR AND THE SYMBIONESE PROGRAM" dated August 21, 1973, states "...therefore, we of the Symbionese Federation of the SLA... do now by the rights of our children and people and by force of arms with every drop of our blood, declare revolutionary war against the fascist capitalist class. We support by force of arms the just struggles of all oppressed people for self-determination and independence within the United States and the world. And hereby offer to all liberation movements, revolutionary workers groups, and peoples organizations our total aid and support for the struggle for freedom and justice for all people and races...". The SLA has claimed credit for the November 6, 1973, assassination of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER, *deceased* Oakland, California, School Superintendent and the February 4, 1974, kidnaping of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST, daughter *Calif* of newspaper publisher-owner RANDOLPH A. HEARST, in furtherance of its revolutionary objectives. *Patricia Hearst* *Randolph Hearst*

### INTRODUCTION

On the evening of November 6, 1973, *deceased* Oakland School Superintendent Dr. MARCUS A. FOSTER was shot to death and Deputy Superintendent ROBERT W. BLACKBURN was badly wounded in an assassination style cross fire outside the School District's Administration Building. *Calif*

On November 7, 1973, the daily newspaper "San Francisco Chronicle" received an envelope containing a photostatic

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

copy of a four page letter from the SLA indicating that Dr. MARCUS A. FOSTER had been executed by cyanide bullets on November 6, 1973, by the SLA. The text of this document is set out elsewhere in this report.

Deputy Chief HART, Oakland Police Department, advised that the above communication was received by the newspaper at noon on November 7, 1973, and a similar communication was received at 11 a.m., same date, by an East Bay radio station. Chief HART noted that it was not until 10 a.m., November 7, 1973, that the Oakland Police Department Laboratory discovered cyanide crystals on bullet fragments taken from the body of Dr. FOSTER. Chief HART indicated that this fact lent credence to the claim of the SLA.

On the evening of February 4, 1974, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST was forcibly abducted from her Berkeley, California, residence by two armed black males and a Caucasian female. Information developed since that time from various witnesses indicate that at least five or six other individuals participated in this abduction.

On February 7, 1974, an envelope containing a letter was received at ~~Radio Station KPFA, Berkeley, California,~~ postmarked in Berkeley on February 6, 1974. Contained in the envelope was a typewritten letter from the Symbionese Liberation Army dated February 4, 1974, indicating that PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST had been arrested and placed in protective custody by the SLA. Included in the envelope was a Mobil gasoline credit card in the name of RANDOLPH A. HEARST, father of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

The text of the above letter is set out elsewhere in this report.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



SF 157-9806

BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ORIGINS OF THE SLA

In mid January, 1974 [redacted]

[redacted] source [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] advised that the SLA was an informal grouping of people most of whom had been connected with the Venceremos Organization, who, upon the breaking up of the Venceremos Organization (VO), formed together mainly as a communications channel between various revolutionary groups with inmates in penal institutions. This source advised that the association of these various individuals started in the Black Culture Association (BCA) in the California Medical Facility (CMF), Vacaville, California.

*Calif*  
Formed in December, 1970, the VO, also known as Venceremos, is a militant Marxist-Leninist-Maoist organization composed of third world and white revolutionaries operating in the San Francisco Peninsula area. The publicly stated goal of the VO is to build a united front against the imperialist United States leading to the overthrow of the United States Government by force and violence, armed struggle, and urban guerrilla warfare. The VO has publicly stated that all members must know how to operate and service weapons and have weapons available.

San Francisco Bay Area media on September 28, 1973, quoted Venceremos leaders that the organization had disbanded and was no longer in existence.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following interview was conducted at the Correctional Training Facility (CTF), Soledad, California, on 3/11/74:

[redacted] aka [redacted] CSP Number [redacted] acknowledged that he wrote to the FBI on 2/25/74, inasmuch as he had been informed by a Department of Corrections official that he was under investigation as a member of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). He stated this had troubled him a great deal since it was not true and he wanted to clear the matter up.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] Black Cultural Association (BCA) at California Medical Facility (CMF), Vacaville, [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] He stated that during [redacted] outside elements were able to divert the direction of the BCA into thinking along their ideologies of socialism, revolution, etc. He stated he opposed this type of thinking [redacted]

Some of the worst agitators from the outside who attempted to exert their thinking and philosophy on the black inmates were RUSSELL LITTLE, DAVID GUNNELL, JEAN CHAN, ROBYN STEINER, WILLIAM WOLFE, AMANDA DE NORMANVILLE, and PATTY LORENZSON. These people attended the BCA meetings at CMF, Vacaville, on Wednesday and Friday nights. They almost always singled out a certain group of blacks and engaged them in discussions on class struggles, revolutionary teachings, revolutionary actions, socialism, etc. Among the inmates involved with this particular group were [redacted]

Patty Lorenzson  
DONALD DE FREEZE, THERO WHEELER, [redacted] (or [redacted]). These inmates would always gather with the afore-mentioned individuals and discuss their revolutionary ideas. They would change the conversation when he came around because they knew he disagreed with them [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[ ] informed that he has watched a lot of television news programs concerning the HEARST kidnaping and has heard the kidnaping tapes played. He stated that one individual on the tape, who identifies himself as Field Marshal CINQUE of the SLA, is definitely the voice of DONALD DE FREEZE. He stated he can positively identify that particular voice as being DE FREEZE's inasmuch as he was confined in close quarters for almost two years with this individual. He stated he has not heard the voice of THERO WHEELER on any of the tapes.

[ ] stated he knows nothing about the SLA other than what he has heard on television. He has no personal knowledge that the SLA was formulated out of the BCA organization in Vacaville, California, but stated that a lot of the same people seem to be involved in both, so he reasons that there must have been some connection.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

He stated he has formed many personal opinions about the SLA. He feels that WHEELER and DE FREEZE are on a super-ego trip, but are now in deeper than they wanted to be. He is sure that both want out now but do not know how to get out.

[ ] stated that both DE FREEZE and WHEELER are cowardly men. He stated in his opinion, neither would be capable of killing PATRICIA HEARST. He feels the ultimate "move" will be to flee the country for asylum in some foreign country. He stated further that if WHEELER and DE FREEZE are involved, they would be receiving their financial support from WHEELER's white girl friend. He stated he could not recall this woman's name, but described her as a white female, 26 to 28 years of age, blond hair, plump build, 5'5" to 5'7" tall, residing in Redwood City, California. This girl visited WHEELER all the time at CMF,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vacaville. She reportedly was very wealthy and was a radical revolutionary or sympathizer. This girl also had a sister who came with her on many of her prison visits to see WHEELER. In [ ] opinion, these two girls would be in contact with WHEELER and the SLA. WHEELER mentioned to [ ] that he and this girl friend were going to buy a trailer when he got out of prison and were going to spend a lot of time together in some deserted place.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[ ] informed that another possible link to the SLA would be a prison inmate by the name of [ ] *Calif*  
[ ] This man was at CMF but is probably in Folsom at present. He is an older black inmate who exerted a great deal of influence over the young black revolutionaries within the prison system. He would not elaborate but stated he has heard through prison channels that [ ] may have some contact with the SLA.

[ ] claimed to have no other information relative to the SLA nor the kidnaping, but stated he would cooperate in any way he could because he feels the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST has set the black cause back considerably.

[ ] described as follows:

Race:	Negro
Sex:	Male
Height:	5'11" tall
Weight:	210 pounds
Hair:	Black
Eyes:	Brown
Date of Birth:	[ ]
Place of Birth:	[ ]
Other:	[ ]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/20/74

COLSTON RICHARD WESTBROOK, 155 Wilson Street,  
(Building #67), Albany, California, 94710, appeared at the  
Berkeley Resident Agency of the FBI and furnished the  
following information:

He advised that he is currently a Graduate Student  
doing work on his Master's Degree at the University of  
California at Berkeley. He is currently studying Linguistics  
with a major concentration in Black English Dialectology.

WESTBROOK stated that he has been involved doing  
volunteer work in California State Prison System for a number  
of years. He stated that in that connection he has knowledge  
of the prison system, including Folsom, San Quentin, Del  
Vocational Institute (DVI), Soledad and Vacaville. WESTBROOK  
most recently has been associated with the medical facility  
located at Vacaville, California. He has been the outside  
co-ordinator for the Black Cultural Association at Vacaville.  
He first started in this position in December, 1971, and then  
resigned in December, 1972. He then returned to this position  
in June, 1973, and has continued on to the present time.  
WESTBROOK explained that the Black Cultural Association is  
an education enrichment program for inmates of the prison.  
He also advised that the program consists predominantly of  
blacks, but is not necessarily limited only to them. He  
further advised that in connection with his co-ordinator  
position, he had knowledge of all of the people participating  
in the program, both from outside the prison and within. He  
explained that it was not within his capacity to clear  
visitors from outside of the prison, but that he was made  
aware of them because he was responsible for the overall  
organization of the program.

Mr. WESTBROOK stated that because of his work in the  
California Prison System, he was acquainted with numerous  
inmates at the various prison facilities, as well as the  
authorities responsible for the administration of the prisons.

He stated that in December of 1972, the Black  
Cultural Association at Vacaville had planned to put on a

Interviewed on 2/19/74 at Berkeley, California File # SF 7-855

by SA PHILLIP K. CRUM/1b

9

Date dictated 2/20/74

Ronald Reagan-6446

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 7-855  
PKC/lb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

special tutoring program and cultural night. The reason for this special tutoring program and cultural night was to obtain funds for the continuance of these programs. WESTBROOK stated that he had obtained permission from the prison authorities to photograph and tape everything that went on at these sessions and that it was his intent to do a television documentary relating to these programs. He advised that the normal tutoring program night at Vacaville was Wednesdays and that the cultural night was on Friday, and he believed that the two particular dates in question were December 13 and 15, 1972. He advised that the first session, which was the tutoring program on Wednesday night, went particularly well, and he was satisfied with it, but the second night was somewhat of a catastrophe. He stated that because of internal politics within the prison, the prisoners had sabotaged his effort, and the Friday night session turned out to be material that would be totally unusable for what he had intended. He stated that at that time, the prisoners participated in various political-type discussions and activities which he believed the FBI and authorities would find interesting, and might have possible bearing on the MARCUS FOSTER assassination and the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST.

WESTBROOK advised that he had been in contact with Sergeant AGLER of the Oakland Police Department and had furnished him 14 pictures and seven tape recordings of things that had transpired in the prison located at Vacaville. He also advised that he had absolutely no objection to furnishing further information, pictures, or tapes if they were relevant.

WESTBROOK stated that in connection with his activities at Vacaville, he had been acquainted with ROBYN STEINER, DAVID GUNNELL, JEAN CHAN, WILLIAM WOLFE, RUSSELL LITTLE and DONALD DE FREEZE. He advised that he knew most of these people fairly well and had visited their collective or commune located at 5939 Chabot Road on several occasions. He further stated that all of these individuals had participated in the Black Cultural Association Program at various times, and that was the reason

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3  
SF 7-855  
PKC/lb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

for his acquaintance with them. WESTBROOK stated that DONALD DE FREEZE had worked with him and for him while in Vacaville, and that as a result, they became fairly well acquainted. WESTBROOK stated that he believed DE FREEZE to be fairly intelligent, and that he was probably capable of committing an act such as the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST.

WESTBROOK advised that he had heard the entire tape that had been released by the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) in connection with the HEARST kidnaping. He further stated that after hearing this tape he believed that the individual that had identified himself as CYNQUE was DONALD DE FREEZE. He stated that he was familiar with DE FREEZE's voice, and that as a result, he was almost positive that the voice on the tape and that of DONALD DE FREEZE was one in the same.

WESTBROOK advised that he had visited the home of DAVID GUNNELL located at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, as recently as February 18, 1974. He advised that at the time of that visit, DAVID GUNNELL, JEAN CHAN and a "Korean dude" were present. WESTBROOK advised that he had visited GUNNELL to determine the extent of his involvement in the SLA. He advised that GUNNELL and CHAN claimed that they had no knowledge whatsoever of the SLA or the HEARST kidnaping. WESTBROOK stated that he had made this visit because he knew that DAVID GUNNELL was aware that he had made the photographs and tapes of things that had transpired in Vacaville. WESTBROOK stated that he had figured GUNNELL might possibly be curious about him because of this, and so he had decided to pursue the matter further because of the recordings and photographs.

WESTBROOK advised that he had in the past travelled to many areas in the world, including Russia, Viet Nam and China and that he had also studied numerous political philosophies and was fairly familiar with most of the Communist doctrine. He further advised that because of this knowledge, he had thought of ROBYN STEINER, DAVID GUNNELL, JEAN CHAN and

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



4  
SF 7-855  
PKC/lb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIAM WOLFE and the others as being "self-taught communists". WESTBROOK explained further that the meaning assigned to this particular phrase by him was that those particular individuals had acquired a little knowledge about the communist philosophy, but not an in depth and thorough knowledge of it. He further stated that it was his impression that they were opportunists and that they had extracted the things from the communist doctrine that best suited their needs and conveniently forgotten about the rest.

WESTBROOK advised that he was very familiar with the Black sub-culture, and also the sub-culture that exists inside the walls of a prison. He stated that because of this special knowledge in those areas that he felt that he could be of service as an advisor and would be very willing to cooperate and render whatever service he could.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/26/74

COLSTON RICHARD WESTBROOK, 155 Wilson Street, Building 67, home phone 526-6934, Albany, California, whose office address is 2213 San Pablo Avenue, Berkeley, California, telephone 841-2307, voluntarily appeared at the Oakland Resident Agency of the FBI and furnished the following information:

WESTBROOK is a graduate student working on his Masters Degree at the University of California at Berkeley (UCB). He is currently studying Linguistics, with a major concentration in Black English Dialectology.

WESTBROOK advised that he is the current Outside Coordinator for the Black Cultural Association (BCA). The BCA is an educational and black cultural enrichment program for inmates within the various prisons. The BCA is active at Folsom, San Quentin, Soledad, and Vacaville Prisons. WESTBROOK stated that he has been most active with the BCA at the Vacaville Medical Facility, Vacaville, California. He stated that he started as Outside Coordinator in about December, 1971. He resigned from this position in December, 1972. During his absence he returned to his hometown and taught school in Pennsylvania. He returned to his BCA position in June, 1973, and he continues to work as Outside Coordinator at this time. The BCA program consists predominantly of black inmates; however, it is not necessarily limited only to blacks.

DONALD "CINOUE" DFFRFFZF, a Vacaville inmate, was the founder and chairman of the UNISIGHT Committee. This committee dealt with assisting families of inmates. WESTBROOK considers DFFRFFZF to be a racist in that he, during the time WESTBROOK knew him, had a deep hatred for all white people and he often times reflected this hatred verbally. WESTBROOK first met DFFRFFZF in early 1972 while DFFRFFZF was an inmate at the Vacaville Medical Facility, and he feels he knows DFFRFFZF quite well. He last saw DFFRFFZF in about December, 1972, at the time DFFRFFZF was transferred from Vacaville to Soledad.

While at Vacaville, DFFRFFZF used the name "CINOUE" and he told WESTBROOK he had two children living in Ohio,

Interviewed on 2/22/74 at Oakland, California File # SF 7-855 - 2765

by SA CURTIS F. JIMERSON/umc

Date dictated 2/25/74

13

Ronald Reagan-6450

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

additional details unknown. During this time, WFSTBROOK and DFFRFFZF maintained contact twice weekly. On Wednesday nights the PCA program consisted of tutoring by non-inmates, and subjects were generally reading, arithmetic, and spelling. The Friday night PCA program dealt with black culture enrichment, including black drama classes. Persons acting in a tutoring capacity or active in the PCA program included DAVID GUNNFLL, RUSSELL LITTLE, WILLIE WOLFF, JEAN CHAN, AMANDA DE NORMANVILLE, VERA SILVERMAN, ROBYN STEINER, and ~~WALKING HORSE~~. *cal. f.* *B. approx 1960*

WFSTBROOK stated that shortly after DFFRFFZF escaped from Soledad Prison, word got back to him from several unidentified Vacaville inmates that DFFRFFZF was attempting to find a place to hide out. WFSTBROOK feels that DFFRFFZF does not completely trust him in view of his close association with prison authorities; however, WFSTBROOK feels that some Vacaville inmates might possibly be able to furnish information regarding DFFRFFZF's whereabouts.

DAVID GUNNFLL was very active in the PCA program at Vacaville Prison, and he attended most meetings. WFSTBROOK described GUNNFLL as being very intelligent and a "self-taught communist". WFSTBROOK explained a "self-taught communist" as being a person who has acquired a little knowledge about the communist philosophy and had extracted parts from the communist doctrine that best suit his needs and conveniently forgotten about the rest. GUNNFLL resides at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland. This residence is operated in a communal-type fashion in that all persons who reside at this location participate in the upkeep of this residence.

WFSTBROOK last had contact with GUNNFLL on February 18, 1974. On that date WFSTBROOK telephonically contacted GUNNFLL at his residence. He told GUNNFLL that he had been contacted by FARL CALDWELL, black "New York Times" reporter, 861-8662 and 922-7298, and the Oakland Police Department (OPD) concerning the release of photographs and tape recordings made during PCA activities at Vacaville. WFSTBROOK stated that during his contact with GUNNFLL he was attempting to "get some sort of guidance as to what should or shouldn't be given to the police department."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



3.  
SF 7-855  
CFJ/vrd

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GUNNFLL invited WESTBROOK to his residence for dinner that evening. JEAN CHAN, known to WESTBROOK as GINVAH, BRIAN (Last Name Unknown) were present at 5939 Chabot. Through conversation, WESTBROOK determined that CHAN, JOE TONDU, BRIAN (LNU), and WILLIE WOLFF were living at this location. WESTBROOK added that GUNNFLL does not completely trust him due to WESTBROOK's close connections with prison authorities through the PCA program. GUNNFLL was very evasive concerning questions regarding the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). GUNNFLL stated he felt that he was being watched by police authorities, and he denied any affiliation with the SLA.

WESTBROOK told GUNNFLL that he had been interviewed by the OPD. GUNNFLL inquired as to what he told the police. WESTBROOK told GUNNFLL generally what he had told the police, but he did not appear to be bothered. GUNNFLL told WESTBROOK to "do anything that you want to do with the tape recordings and photographs" taken at Vacaville.

WESTBROOK stated GUNNFLL is presently attending Grove Street College, Oakland, and he operates some sort of food stand in Berkeley, California area. CHAN is GUNNFLL's girlfriend, believed to be from the Chinatown area of San Francisco. WESTBROOK described BRIAN (LNU) as a Korean male, 5'6", 130 pounds, 22 years old, short black hair, believed to be a medical or law student at Golden Gate College, San Francisco. K. 8/20/70 X 1952  
R. 8/20/70

WESTBROOK added that JOE TONDU, nephew of GUNNFLL, attempted to join the PCA program but was denied membership because of his young age.

WESTBROOK first met WILLIE WOLFF in early 1971 through the PCA program at Vacaville. WOLFF continues to reside at 5939 Chabot. WOLFF has attended UCB, and is also considered to be a "self-taught communist". WESTBROOK last had contact with WOLFF in about June, 1973, at Vacaville.

ROBYN STFINER was active in the PCA program at Vacaville. WESTBROOK first met STFINER at Vacaville in 1971, and last saw her in 1972. She taught English Composition through the PCA program at Vacaville. During his contact with STFINER

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

she generally expounded on communism and was considered to be a "self-taught communist". WESTBROOK could not furnish any additional information regarding STFINER's whereabouts.

WESTBROOK advised an individual known as "WALKING HORSE" was active in the BCA at Vacaville. He was considered to be a true revolutionary, and often talked about communism. "WALKING HORSE" is described as a white male, 30 years old, 170 pounds, 5'9", "dirty blond" hair, hippie type, additional details unknown.

*Jo Anne Little* *Calif*  
JOANNE and RUSSELL LITTLE were also active in the BCA program during early 1972. They are both believed to be originally from the State of Georgia. RUSSELL LITTLE and DERRICK attended the same political education classes at Vacaville in mid 1972.

WESTBROOK stated that about two - three months prior to the assassination of MARCUS FOSTER, VERA SILVERMAN, who was active in the BCA program, made a harsh statement against FOSTER's support of the identification cards and using police on campuses. WESTBROOK stated that these statements were quite similar to the SLA's statements released by the press concerning FOSTER's death.

WESTBROOK stated that on one occasion he observed WOLFF and SILVERMAN riding in the same vehicle at Vacaville. SILVERMAN was described as a black female, 30 years old, 5'5", 130 pounds, black hair (pressed). WESTBROOK added that SILVERMAN has been interviewed by "New York Times" reporter CALDWELL. CALDWELL told WESTBROOK that SILVERMAN insisted that he let her take his picture prior to the interview, additional details unknown. CALDWELL would know of SILVERMAN's whereabouts.

WESTBROOK added that AMANDA DE NORMANVILLE, a UCB student, has been active in the BCA at Vacaville. DE NORMANVILLE is described as a white female, and she possibly could furnish information regarding other BCA members.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5  
SF 7-855  
CEJ/vmd

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~MEMORANDUM FOR: [illegible] (alt) [illegible]~~

WESTBROOK added that during his absence from the PCA, ~~JAMES~~ and ~~NORMA~~ ~~MAVEFIELD~~ were in charge of the PCA and possibly could furnish information regarding persons associated with DFFPFFZF and the PCA program. (20)

WESTBROOK stated he had no knowledge concerning NANCY C. DEVOTO LING PERRY other than what appeared in the newspapers.

WESTBROOK examined photographs of the following individuals and stated that he was not acquainted with, or did not recognize them from the photographs shown:

JACQUELINE ~~WILCOTS~~  
RONALD GENE ~~FREEMAN~~  
GLORIA JEWELL ~~SMITH~~  
MIZMOON M. SOLTYSIK  
DEXTER ~~WOODS~~  
ANGELA ATWOOD  
GARY DEAN ATWOOD  
PATRICK EDWARD ~~BAGGETT~~  
ALICIA RUTH ENGLANDER  
KAREN SUSAN GERVITZ  
WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS  
ROBERT MC PRIARTY  
LEROY EARL MILLER  
CHARLES ROBERT PETERSEN, Jr.  
TN: JOSEPH MICHAEL REMIPO  
LARRY SWFARMGIN  
CHRISTOPHER BROTHUR THOMPSON  
ELIZABETH RUTH FPLICH  
REESE WILLIAM FRILICH  
CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY  
RICHARD HARPER ~~GRAHAM~~  
EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS  
RAY NELSON HOFSTETTER  
ROBERT WILSON HOOD  
LINDA JEANNE MARSA  
KATHERINE FRANCES MOVEHAN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



6

SF 7-855

CFJ/vmd

JOSPH MICHAEL REMIRO, aka  
CHARLES ROBERT PETERSEN, Jr.  
ROBERT JAMES SCALICE  
GARY ROBERT LING

WESTBROOK stated that he had no knowledge of the SLA prior to the assassination of FOSTER, nor had he heard any mention of the SLA during BCA meetings prior to the killing of FOSTER.

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

3/4/74

Date of transcription

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
residence

[redacted] telephone [redacted]

[redacted] advised that he is employed

by [redacted]

at [redacted]

[redacted] who characterized himself as not being a criminal type advised that he arrived in the California Prison System in about [redacted] being noted that [redacted] served time for the

[redacted] advised that he spent his full period of confinement in [redacted] at Vacaville in [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

He advised that the Black Cultural Association (BCA) was formed at California Medical Facility (CMF) Vacaville during late 1963 or early 1969.

The aims of the BCA as originally formed was to give assistance to the prisoners in any form which they might need assistance so that they could legitimately establish themselves in the community where they were released. This might include classes in reading and writing or just making contact with people on the outside who could be of assistance on a prisoner's release. [redacted] recalled that during 1970 and 1971 in connection with individuals from the outside being allowed to attend meetings of the BCA representatives of the Republic of New Africa (RNA) namely [redacted] and a KENYAN, as well as [redacted] out of Sacramento came to BCA meetings and inflamed some inmates with their revolutionary talk.

[redacted] viewed the photograph of DONALD DEFREEZE and recognized DEFREEZE as an individual whom he met at CMF, Vacaville, in 1970 or 1971. He stated that DEFREEZE was one of the inmates who would align himself with the militants when they visited the prison. It was [redacted] opinion that DEFREEZE was almost retarded and that he did not think that

Interviewed on 2/25/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 88-14453  
2/26/74 SF 83-15513

SA THOMAS J. PADDEN/llh

3/1/74

by [redacted] Date dictated Ronald Reagan-6456

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 88-14453  
TJP:llh

b6  
b7C  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEFREEZE was sufficiently intelligent that he could be the person recording the HEARST kidnapping tapes, which [redacted] has heard. He also stated that DEFREEZE had a speech impediment which caused him to stutter, which impediment does not appear on the tape recordings in the HEARST case.

[redacted] recalled that DEFREEZE was around Vacaville for possibly a year, that he worked in the broiler room, however, [redacted] had no recollection of any persons that DEFREEZE might have associated with other than the militant visitors.

[redacted] advised that he was not a favorite of the militant group in that on one occasion [redacted] had the microphone and was engaging in inflammatory statements [redacted]

[redacted] removed from the BCA visiting list so that he would no longer be allowed to come to the prison. [redacted]

[redacted] recalled [redacted] who is from the [redacted] California area as another inmate who was worked on by the RIA group [redacted] on viewing a California Prison System photograph of ~~HERO WHEELER~~ advised that the photograph although familiar to him was not that of a person with whom he was acquainted or had any knowledge.

Concerning the BCA, [redacted] estimated that at any one time the association would have a membership of 200 to 300 black and white inmates with possibly 30 or 40 persons on the outside. He reiterated that the aims of the association was to get the prisoners heads on right before they were released to the community and to locate persons on the outside who could assist releasees until they were able to get on their feet.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6457



SF 88-14453  
TJP:llh

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[ ] was furnished with the identity of the interviewing agent and advised that he would immediately contact the FBI should he have occasion to observe or should he receive any information concerning DEFRUZE or WHEELER.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6458

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 2/25/74~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
(a) California Prison Number [redacted]

[redacted] was interviewed [redacted] in response to his request to speak with Special Agent OTTO T. VAN RY regarding information concerning the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) and the HEARST kidnaping. [redacted] voluntarily furnished the following information:

While he was incarcerated at the California Department of Corrections Institution in Vacaville, California, he was [redacted] and knew very well both THERO WHEELER and DONALD DE FREEZE. They were actually associates of his. On numerous occasions he had lengthy discussions with them concerning revolutionary tactics, such as kidnaping, sabotage, assassinations, etc.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] advised that the SLA actually started at Vacaville, California, although the name SLA is an extremely new name. The group was started as follows:

It is actually an outcropping of the Black Cultural Association. Every Wednesday night, some visitors would come into the prison and hold meetings with some black inmates. These classes were held under the disguise of being political education classes. During these classes, they talked of, and made plans for, revolutionary activities. Although the discussions were in general language, such as planning kidnapings, extortions, assassinations, as well as the plight of the poor people and discussion of ways to achieve their goals, they never mentioned any specifics such as names, places, or dates.

This group was formed by the following people (the first group of names being the visitors who came into the prison and the second group being the prison inmates):

Ronald Reagan-6459

On 2/25/74

at [redacted]

File # SF 7-855by SA OTTO T. VAN RY/mjl

22

Date dictated 2/25/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP ONE

(1) DAVID GUNNELL, white male; late twenties; 5 feet 9 inches tall; 160 pounds; long, receding brown hair; big nose; big mustache; attended the University of California at Berkeley.

~~Marxist-Maoist~~ 3 approx 1952 Calif  
(2) JENNIFER CHAN, Chinese female; early twenties; long black hair; 5 feet 4 inches tall to 5 feet 5 inches tall; pretty.

(3) RUSSELL LITTLE, white male.

~~B. approx~~ [ ] Calif  
(4) DAVID WOLF, white male; 21 years old; 5 feet 7 inches tall; 150 pounds; dark brown hair.

(5) PATTY (last name unknown), white female; early twenties; heavy set; 5 feet 7 inches tall; sandy hair; pimply and pocked face; possibly wears glasses.

(6) Unknown white female; early twenties; brown hair, short.

GROUP TWO

(1) DONALD DE FREEZE

(2) THERO WHEELER

(3) FRED RAY Calif

(4) OBA (Swahili name) (true name he cannot remember), recently transferred from Vacaville, California.

(5) MELVIN MALCOLM Calif

DAVID GUNNELL and JENNIFER CHAN are die-hard Marxist-Maoist. These meetings were being held from the

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

entire year of 1972 through [redacted]  
[redacted] He did not know if they were being held after this time.

[redacted] stated that during their discussions, GUNNELL repeatedly talked about having connections to obtain a boat and this boat could be used for their revolutionary purposes. People could actually live on the boat and GUNNELL even expressed the idea that should anyone escape from prison, they could live on this boat. The boat was located somewhere in the Berkeley Marina.

[redacted]  
[redacted] gave the name CINQUE to DONALD DE FREEZE. He also gave a Swahili name to WHEELER, but he could not remember it. [redacted] advised that all visitors lived together somewhere in Berkeley, California. [redacted] said he had the address but would not give it at this time. He also said that [redacted] lived on [redacted] [redacted] California, but he did not remember the exact address.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] stated that the group of visitors actually planned the escape of WHEELER and DE FREEZE. DE FREEZE escaped from Soledad Prison, having gone to a car which was waiting for him. [redacted] did not know who was in the car but guessed it was [redacted] stated these people actually looked to him as being the intellectual leader as he knew the Marxist-Maoist theories and was very vocal and militant in his actions. He was actually the teacher for the rest of the group.

Even though [redacted] did not admit to being a member of the group which met on Wednesday nights, he did say he offered them some suggestions. Finally [redacted] admitted that his name probably should go on the list of inmates belonging to the group; however, his name would now be scratched off the list as he no longer agrees with the group's actions, such as killing MARCUS FOSTER in Oakland, California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/25/74~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] California Prison Number [redacted] was recontacted [redacted] and interviewed concerning his knowledge of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) and HEARST kidnaping. He furnished the following information:

The exact address for an individual by the name of [redacted] was [redacted] California [redacted] further stated that in his connection with individuals visiting their Black Cultural Association group while at Vacaville Medical Facility and in discussion with the outside visitors concerning revolutionary tactics, he was advised by DAVID GUNNELL of a houseboat which GUNNELL had connections in obtaining the use of for revolutionary purposes. The boat was tied up in the marina [redacted] interpreted this as being the Berkeley Marina. [redacted] stated that in further discussions he was advised by GUNNELL of an address in Berkeley where one could go for a place of refuge or a hideout. This was a place that one who was in trouble could go to seek refuge. [redacted] advised although this address was given to him about two years ago in the strictest of confidence by DAVID GUNNELL, it was meant to be a place which would still be in use today. The address is [redacted] Berkeley, California, telephone number [redacted] advised that the individual who had the connection to this place or who lived at the residence was a Negro female by the name of [redacted] She was approximately 20 years of age, from New York, and was working or had worked for [redacted] California. [redacted] advised that from the information he has and his knowledge of the people involved and of their resources, he believes the logical place where they would hold PATRICIA HEARST would either be in the houseboat or in the above described address.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] advised that the kidnaping of PATRICIA HEARST and the manner in which it is being handled by the SLA is definitely something that DONALD DE FREEZE and THERO WHEELER would do and it definitely paralleled their philosophy toward the rich and the masses of poor people in the country today. He stated that DE FREEZE was one who always liked to play up whatever he was

Interviewed on 2/25/74 of [redacted] File # SF 7-855

by OTTO T. VAN RY:nb

Date dictated 2/25/74

-25- Ronald Reagan-6462

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 7-855  
OTV:nb

b6  
b7C  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

doing and sought publicity for his actions [redacted] further advised that DE FREEZE had a girlfriend whom he was deeply attracted to and she was [redacted] who had a Swahili name of [redacted]. She has an address of [redacted] California. He has been and may still be a member of the Republic of New Africa. [redacted] stated that DE FREEZE has definitely seen [redacted] since his escape from Soledad.

[redacted] stated that while he was incarcerated at Vacaville Medical Facility [redacted] Black Cultural group and each Wednesday night a group of visitors from the outside came into the prison and talked with the members of the Black Cultural group. This was done under the guise of being a political education class when in reality they discussed revolutionary techniques. LEE stated he was told by two individuals that this same group of individuals who met at Vacaville Medical Facility was identical to the SLA. One of the individuals who told him this was [redacted] also known as [redacted] stated [redacted] has some kind of connection with the SLA [redacted] is currently an inmate at [redacted] refused to name the second individual who told him that the two groups were identical.

[redacted] further advised that [redacted] who was the [redacted] at Vacaville Medical Facility and who is now [redacted] may or may not know who is involved with the kidnaping or the SLA. He stated that if [redacted] is involved, he would be committed to the purpose completely and would be one of the leaders. [redacted] is now residing with [redacted] Both [redacted] and [redacted] attended the Wednesday night meetings described above.

*Col's* [redacted] further advised that an individual by the name of [redacted] also known as [redacted] was a die hard revolutionary and very possibly could be a member of the SLA. [redacted] did not have information concerning the whereabouts of [redacted] advised that an individual by the name of [redacted] also known as [redacted] (phonetic), who used to reside at [redacted] telephone [redacted] was a contact supposedly used by revolutionaries as he furnished them guns and ammunition. [redacted] stated he does not know if [redacted] has any connections with the SLA.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



3  
SF 7-855  
OTV:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[ ] stated that during conversations with the individuals at the Wednesday night meetings and in discussing revolutionary tactics and purposes they did not make an actual list of targets to be attacked by either extortion or kidnaping or sabotage as everything was in general terms; however, the name of WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND, publisher of the Oakland "Tribune" newspaper, was noted as a possible target as he was a right wing element in a position of influence. No other names or places were mentioned.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

The extortion tapes received on February 12 and February 20, 1974, were then played to [ ] Upon listening to both the tapes without hesitation [ ] stated that the male individual talking is definitely CINQUE or DONALD DE FREEZE. He advised that DE FREEZE is reading from a paper and that he is positive that it is CINQUE doing the speaking.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date of transcription 2/26/74

*Conf*  
[redacted] California Prison # [redacted] an inmate  
[redacted] was interviewed and provided the following  
information [redacted]

*no. 6228*  
[redacted] advised that he was probably the closest friend to  
THERO WHEELER while they were incarcerated together [redacted]  
at the California Medical Facility, Vacaville, California. [redacted]  
stated that he and WHEELER had numerous conversations and attended  
Black Culture Association (BCA) meetings together at Vacaville and  
on many occasions were involved in philosophical discussions. He  
stated that WHEELER was extremely militant and that he had done an  
immense amount of reading and seemed well versed in guerilla warfare  
and the setting up of the structure of organizations. [redacted] advised  
that he recalled WHEELER having organizational charts of a new  
organization, name unknown, that he was involved in. He stated these  
charts listed the leadership, committees, sub-committees and soldiers  
in the field. He advised that he did not recall any of the names  
on the chart as he had not paid any attention to them.

[redacted] further advised that WHEELER told him that as soon  
as his custody was changed to minimum security that he was going to  
escape and go underground on the outside as he had work to do. [redacted]  
advised that he told WHEELER that he was only going to get himself  
into more trouble and that WHEELER told him that he had to be about  
his business and that he was going to assume a leadership role in a  
new organization.

[redacted] stated that WHEELER had given him on several occasions  
literature on the Venceramos and the Tupamaros. He had also talked  
a number of times against the monied class and how they were oppressing  
the masses and that WHEELER seemed concerned with the future of the  
poor people. [redacted] also stated that WHEELER told him that once on the  
outside that he was going to concentrate on the learning of karate,  
foreign languages and target practice. He did not state when or  
where he would get the weapons.

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at [redacted] File # SC 88-5484

by SA JOHN ROBERT PANKONIN/mcm Date dictated 2/26/74

Ronald Reagan-6465

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

[redacted] advised that WHEELER seemed close to two white females that visited with him on a number of occasions while attending BSA meetings at Vacaville. He advised the first female was [redacted] and that the second female was [redacted] (LNU), whom he believes to be the common-law wife of [redacted]. He stated that the only way he knew of contacting [redacted] was through another inmate at Vacaville. [redacted] advised that [redacted] and WHEELER had a falling out as [redacted] told WHEELER he thought he might become romantically involved with [redacted]. [redacted] stated that WHEELER had told [redacted] that he was not romantically interested in [redacted] and that they were concerned with other business.

[redacted] further advised that the only other individual that might be connected with WHEELER would be a white female, [redacted] 22 years, who lives at [redacted] and visits another Folsom inmate. [redacted] He stated that [redacted] is [redacted]. He advised that [redacted] is not sure if [redacted] knows the connection between [redacted] and [redacted]. He stated that he feels that [redacted] and WHEELER share the same philosophical ideas and that [redacted] has previously attended hearings or trials on WHEELER's behalf.

[redacted] stated that the only other individuals who might possibly be connected with the Symbionese Liberation Army would be [redacted] and [redacted] who used to visit an inmate in Vacaville by the name of CLIFFORD JEFFERSON. (a/f)



SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

member of Black Cultural Association

On August 21, 1972, MARGARET C. COLEMAN, a former Cal teacher with BCA, CMF, Vacaville, furnished an organizational pamphlet of the BCA. This pamphlet reflects that the BCA was founded in July, 1968, for the "express purpose of offering alternatives to the black offender in his apathy and to the unique problems that confront him inside of prison and then reaches outside and further its aims and objectives by following up on its initial investment...".

The following are pertinent excerpts from this pamphlet:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Welcome The Black Culture Association

(Black) of African heritage. (Culture) is the sum total of the material and spiritual values created by humanity through out its history. This creation is both continuous and necessary. It is the coronary, the yard stick and the result of man's action to adapt to his environment so that he can both survive and flourish. It is inspired by the instinct for survival at the first stage, and by an awareness of the laws of existence at a higher stage. Therefore it obeys a simple biological law regulating the survival of the individual and the species before obeying a more complex psychological and socio-economic law. Now the instinct for self preservation and the need for self fulfillment are common to all societies and peoples. Everybody must struggle to exist by creating the material means of its existence. Thus Culture stands revealed as both an exclusive creation of the people and a source of creation, as an instrument of socio-economic liberation and as one of domination. (Association) an organization of persons having a common interest. Dedicated to the same struggle, linked in memory or by imagination. The process of forming mental connections or bonds between sensations; ideas.

(History) What Is B.C.A.

B.C.A. is an Afro-American Organization founded in July of 1968, and was recognized in 1969, for the express purpose of offering alternatives to the Black offender in his apathy and to the unique problems that confront him inside of prison and then reaches outside and further its aims and objectives by following up on its initial investment. The Black founders foresaw the need for all facets of Black groups and organizations to be represented on an executive council, to receive the benefit of their individual council predicated upon their respective needs which makes B.C.A. the one voice of the entire Black population.

### WHAT ARE B.C.A.'S GOALS?

B.C.A.'S long range goal is to return to the black communities and society a functional, alert and motivated individual who understands his responsibility to his family, employer, community and most of all, to self. B.C.A. will achieve this goal by greeting the newly arrived offender and show him around the facility and explain to him the alternatives that he has with respect to the time he has to do. He can either feel sorry for himself, join the "Gay Liberation set", daydream for five or six years, or he can make time serve him by getting involved in the many programs that B.C.A. will have to offer. If he desires, he can improve upon his already acquired skill. B.C.A. provides tutors for individuals that desires their assistance. B.C.A. has tutors in math, English, etc. If he needs help getting into a trade or the Education Department, or needs assistance in writing a letter home, B.C.A. is here to help.

### HOW B.C.A. OPERATES?

B.C.A. operates by creating the conditions and environment that is conducive for learning and up-grading of skills. Gathers information for developing self-pride in order to produce confidence in the Black offender. The final part of our program (inside) relates around the release on parole of B.C.A. members and the final preparation for maintaining their freedom in the community. At this point PROBATION DEPARTMENT activities takes over by developing a job, helping the ex-offender readjust back to some changes made during his incarceration and checks on him from time to time to assure us that the adjustment is successful.

(over)

31 Ronald Reagan-6468

Brothers, Sisters, Comrades;

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

We, your fallen Brothers seek not only to better our present positions, but also our future positions upon our return to the less restricted segments of the land of milk and honey.

In our efforts to bring conscious to a level where all oppressed people will unite in action to make freedom, social, and economic equalities a functioning reality, instead of an illusive, dream. A dream dangled in our faces by the man, but some how always just out of reach. Equalities are being controlled, just to controll or pacify you and I. We want your assistance, your co-operation, your understanding, but most of all we want you, like us, to experience, to share, to discover what people uniting their efforts can do.

We must understand that our situation not only needs a self-inforced discipline and concentration on the contradictions confronting us, it also dictates that if we are to succeed, we must learn to think plan, and act objectively and collectively. We can not afford to let our emotions control our actions.

We as Black Men first and Black convicts secondly are ready willing and able to take the neccessary steps to accept our roles in the peoples move against oppression and repression and acts of aggression against human rights. To help us in maximum security inside means to enlist future help for us all in our minimum security communities.

Things like hunger, pain, death, and oppression have no respect at all for race, or color. History shows us that they have embraced all colors and races in turn. So we as oppressed men, looking at life in realistic, practical, analytical perspectives, accept the fact that we can not and will not over look, pass by, push aside, alienate or decriminate against any sincere efforts to help us.

We welcome in comradeship all who want to help us, because in truth we will eventually help you.

Being Black men our collective experiences, brings a natural preferance and love for all Black people.

But by also being enlighten by experience, we recognize that all people are oppressed by ruling elite classes all over the world. We welcome comrades who sincerely want to understand, and to stop oppression with open arm.

Yours in essence

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*Cecil Moody*

*Cecil R. Moody*  
Chairman, Black Culture Ass. Inc.

Ronald Reagan-6469



## Tutoring and A community Forum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The purpose of the educational program here at Vacaville, is to prepare Black men in this institution to become productive, driving forces in the Black community upon their release.

This conclusion was not reached without much discussion. Many brothers only relate to some future armed struggle, while other attitudes speak of hustling, robbing, etc. until others brothers get it together. Fortunately those of us who are concerned with the "process" of liberating black people realize that considerable preparation is necessary now.

Hence the Educational Program here at Vacaville which meets every Wednesday night from 6:30 p.m. to 9:00 p.m.

We are presently using tutoring program to realize the purpose stated above. Both programs will run exclusively on Wednesday night, at times simultaneously. Tutoring programs are necessary because our concrete, practical educational needs are twofold. They are at once and the same time Political and Academic.

### The Tutoring Program

At the present time the tutoring program is functional but at the same time it is being restructured basically and generally the tutoring program involves outside brothers and sisters functioning in the capacity as tutors.

There is presently ten classes: English, Math, Reading, Drama, Sociology, Creative Writing, Linguistics and Philosophy and Political Science. Preparation is now being initiated to expand and make more practical the academic program. Many brothers don't have High School Diplomas, while others have not finished Junior High School. While only a relatively few have yet to leave a Grammar school standing in Reading, and basic math, english, efforts are presently being made to reach them.

In fact a statistical file of each black prisoner is being compiled so that the tutor can be secured and classes created to meet their needs. Each prison will be interviewed for, age, last grade completed, desired trade and vocation and for profession, and College.

It is sure that after the completion and compiling the data the success or failure of our tutoring program will depend largely on the positive response of the college students, teacher, business men, prison organizations, sisters organizations especial welfare mothers and other working class organizations and people.

Community Forum

Ronald Reagan-6470

The purpose of the Community Forum Program which function under the Black Culture Association Educational Program, is to raise the consciousness of Black prisoners while simultaneously providing time and space for vehicles of struggle to be organized. Solid concrete practical links can be forged with the outside community around the areas of jobs, job training programs, police relations, counseling and probation and parole services, housing, transportation interest group coalitions around social political and economic issues.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Tutoring and a Community Forum

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

We invite all involved struggling and organized segments of the total community to give presentations, lectures, speeches, cultural dances, films and tapes. But we also demand that all of your efforts be well prepared for through your efforts the black prisoner will see his role more clearly. He will realize that we have the power to construct a world that meets our needs.

As stated, the purpose of the educational program here at Vacaville, is to prepare black men in this institution to become productive, driving forces in the black community upon their release. We are building a cadre of concerned, sincere and transformed men. We are at a times as black prisoner - indeed are black men - when it becomes necessary to establish ties with black people and people of color throughout the world, especially the poor struggling and oppressed. When we are released to society we as black men must be prepared to be of benefit to our people. Thus through the Black Culture Association sponsored tutoring and community forum Educational Program it is our attempt to make a start in this direction.

WE MUST BE PREPARED: WE MUST HAVE THE KNOWLEDGE, SKILLS AND POLITICAL AWARENESS NECESSARY FOR THE LIBERATION OF OUR PEOPLE. LET US BEGIN NOW! POWER THROUGH UNITY, UNITE THROUGH STRUGGLE.

By Louis Branch *note*  
Chairman Education Program

\*\*\*\*\*

Dare

To

Struggle

Dare

To

Ronald Reagan-6471

WIN

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Communication has been one of Black people down fall though out history. In order to Unite as a New Black Nation we MUST have some type of understanding about our selves and are desnity, if we are to continue to progress.

The Black convict understands the oppressive conditions that exist in the Black community. In fact he is the victim of such adverse conditions. The Black convict is aware of the dehumanization, that the oppressor has subjected his people to.

The Staff of this Publication are hoping to deal with some of these conditions, such as.

The mass genocide plan though the abuse of drugs. Some black people turn to drugs to escape the dehumanization of the black ghettos. In turning to drugs creating another problem, larger than the one before, which entails all types and form of criminal activities, against their own people.

The black communities are caught up in a cycle beyond their comprehension. Becuase they are ingnored to the Racist System and the Trickeration used though Political and Economical oppression, : which need to be exposed.

The Unfair Distribution of MONEY, need to be delt with. Which cause, - Unfair Education for our children - Unfair Job Opportunity Which cause people to resore to crime - Unfair control of the land we live on - Unfair Courts, which is the reaction of refusing to be a comformist.

Most of all we are hoping to deal with the dehumanization that the brothers are faced with while incarceration.

Upon entry into a institution where a brother is faced with more inhumane treatment. He becomes more aware of the racist system and the attempt on his life. Over a period of years a man becomes bitter, which some times cause him to get more time. A man's manhood is taking from his in some degree if he decides to adapt to the Department rules of reform. Being a way from the ones he loves cause a great deal of pain. The Psychological affect a man goes though while incarceration is inhumane in its self.

Again some or face with drugs, only this time working on him mentally, some never return.

How can you, the Black communities help? Those of you that has love ones behind WALLS. go and see about them they are your counterparts. Even though they might have committed a act of aggression against you. (You have to look at the cause instead of the effect.) The Racist Dying America has cause them to steal or even kill and not really knowing why.

Ronald Reagan-6472

Continue next page

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



The Essence of Blackness  
Publication

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Those that have become aware of their plight and has a complete conviction of themselves and the oppressor, are ready to deal with the system. The brothers inside our ready to implement any necessary means to free their people. Are you READY????

Those of you that have the welfare of Black people at heart can't forget about your Black Sisters and Brothers that are behind these Prison Walls.

The brothers inside need Lawyer; In order for a black person to re-ain there Pride we are going to have to speak out and for our people, and stop being afraid. Right now some many of us are afraid to speak out, because of FEAR, fear of never returning to the street again. We need the support of Black Lawyer and I mean Black Lawyer that have black people at heart, not their self interest.

We need for the black communities to kept us inform of all the activities that go on, so when we return we wont be lost. By being inform we'd able to fit right back in, and wont stop the progress of our people.

One way for the black communities to keep the brothers inform is to start a community paper and let it be run by the community itself.

Black people shouldn't have to read the Local News paper to find out about black people. The local news wont tell it like it really is, or twist it around.

We can only do what the black communities will let us do. In order for us to be of service to you, you have to reach out and except us back as your brothers in the struggle for total Liberation.

Help us, to Help you

By: ~~Mpagazi~~  
s/n ~~tony~~ jackson  
Editor-in-Chief  
Essence of Blackness

not 05

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

We of the BLACK CULTURE ASSOCIATION, at California Medical Facility, Vacaville, California, welcome your interest in our program. Because of Institutional rules it is necessary for you to fill out an application, and have it put on file with the California Department of Corrections, before you will be allowed to attend our functions at this institution, If you wish to attend, please fill out the enclose application and return it to:

BLACK CULTURE ASSOCIATION  
C/O Inside Sponsor  
P. O. Box 2000  
Vacaville, California 95688

Your prompt attention will be appreciated, as we are only allowed a certain number of guest, and your name must be added to our monthly roster before you will be allowed to participate.

Thank you,

*Robert Short*  
Robert Short, Secretary  
Black Culture Association, Inc.

*Cecil Moody*  
Cecil Moody, Chairman  
Black Culture Association, Inc.

Ronald Reagan-6474

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Among the members of the Executive Body and Committee Chairmen were listed: Chairman - CECIL MOODY and "Prison Committee Awareness" Committee DONALD DE FREEZE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date of transcription 2/22/74

*Col* [redacted] D & P of B [redacted]  
On February 19, 1974, a person identifying himself as [redacted] was interviewed in Sacramento County Jail by SA BOYD R. L. KEENAN. [redacted] advised that the reason the Sacramento County officers indicated his name was [redacted] is because this is the name of one of his uncles. He advised he never goes by that name.

[redacted] advised that he was currently incarcerated for [redacted] which he never had anything to do with. He advised he has only been to Sacramento one time and feels he is definitely being set up on this charge.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[redacted] advised he was released from Vacaville Prison on [redacted]. He advised he had been in Vacaville Prison for approximately [redacted]. Prior to this time, he spent [redacted] in Folsom Prison. He advised that prior to this he had been in Vacaville. [redacted] indicated he has been in the California Prison System for [redacted] years.

Ronald Reagan-6476

[redacted] advised he had been approached by several people while in Vacaville Prison and also since his release from Vacaville. These people included prisoners, ex-convicts, and outsiders, and he indicated these contacts were for the purpose of getting him to join some newly formed group as a "warrior or soldier". The only people he had specific information regarding names were GENVAH CHAN, DAVID, [redacted] and [redacted]. He said these people felt he was "bitter and anti-establishment" due to his long time in prison. He indicated these people tried to impress upon him the idea that the blacks had been oppressed, and they were using this method to try to recruit him as a warrior or soldier in this organization.

Interviewed on 2/19/74 at Sacramento, California File # SC 7-203  
SF 7-855

by SA BOYD R. L. KEENAN/epg Date dictated 2/22/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

He advised they wanted him to go to Los Angeles or the San Francisco Bay area. He stated for this reason he wanted no part of this and decided to settle in [ ] California. He advised he was approached in Vacaville Prison for participation in this organization approximately six times in the recent past. He advised he was approached about four times since his release from prison in Oakland, California.

[ ] advised that the two people who primarily tried to recruit him as a soldier for this new organization were GENVAH CHAN, an Oriental female, and DAVID, a white male. He advised that DAVID is GENVAH's "old man". He advised these two individuals frequently came to Vacaville Prison where they would meet with the Black Culture Association. He advised they became members of the Black Culture Association.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

In approximately January, 1974, [ ] advised that he was approached at his residence in [ ] by GENVAH and DAVID. He said they tried to verbally harass him for being in a white town, and he indicated they especially verbally abused a black friend of his who was staying with him at the time who is from Mississippi.

[ ] advised that GENVAH mentioned the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) to him, supposedly meaning the name of the organization. [ ] advised he heard one other person mention the SLA while at a prison halfway house in Oakland, but he does not know the name of this individual.

[ ] advised a friend of his from Oakland by the name of [ ] was constantly indicating to him that he should come on down to Oakland, that "we're ready to move". [ ] told him "he could be a leader and that he could have soldiers behind him". [ ] advised that according to comments made by GENVAH, DAVID and [ ] they were trying to recruit him as a "hit man".

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[ ] advised he heard about the murder of MARCUS FOSTER, the black Oakland school superintendent, while he was in the "joint". He advised at the time of the murder he heard some people say that "before long you'll know what it's all about". He said he heard this talk floating around the Black Culture Association activities at Vacaville. He said they mentioned there was an organization getting together that meant business, that this organization had money, and that they were worried and concerned about the oppressed people.

[ ] stated he heard the way to get into this group was to murder someone while being observed by a member of this organization. It is his belief that the recent murders in the Bay area are connected to this organization. He was told that usually a black and white subject would act as a team, and the white person would kill a white person while the black watched, and then the black person would kill a black person while the white watched. He advised this would be an initiation process and that this would prove someone would kill another of their race with the purpose in mind that they would kill regardless of race. He also stated they would have killed someone with a witness and would therefore be less likely to be able to turn the other person in to the police later.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[ ] believes that activities of the group are also observed by other members from a distance. For this reason, he feels there were observers from the organization, probably the SLA, somewhere nearby to the scene of the kidnapping of PATRICIA HEARST.

[ ] advised he knows DONALD DE FREEZE and THERO WHEELER from Vacaville and from other prisons in the California Prison System. It is his opinion that DE FREEZE is not that sharp and that he is being used because he is convenient. [ ] advised he thinks WHEELER is smart and that he is dangerous.

Ronald Reagan-6478

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[ ] advised that [ ] a black female, frequently came to the Black Culture Association activities in Vacaville. He advised [ ] is also the person who took him to the halfway house in Oakland and introduced him to different people. He advised that at the halfway house he saw GENVAH and DAVID. He advised he saw [ ] at the house and that [ ] is currently staying at this halfway house as a condition to his release from prison.

[ ] viewed photographs of SLA members and identified JEAN WAH CHAN as being GENVAH CHAN, and he identified DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL as being the individual known as DAVID. He was shown photographs of DONALD DE FREEZE and THERO WHEELER and advised these individuals were familiar to him from within the prison system.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

[ ] was shown the composite pictures of the kidnappers, and the girl did not look familiar to him. He indicated one of the black males looked somewhat like DE FREEZE, but he did not think the other individual looked like WHEELER.

[ ] advised that the following individuals, mentioned above, were listed in his address book:

GENVAH CHAN  
5939 Shabot Road, #10  
Oakland, California

[ ]  
Oakland, California

Ronald Reagan-6479

[ ]  
Oakland, California  
(mother's address and he does not  
reside there); telephone [ ]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5

SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following description of subject was  
obtained by interview:

Name:

[Redacted]

Sex:

Male

Race:

Negro

Date of Birth:

[Redacted]

Place of Birth:

Height:

Weight:

[Redacted]

pounds

Hair:

Black

Eyes:

Brown

Current Address:

[Redacted]

Employment:

b6  
b7C  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

Information received from the State of California, Department of Corrections, Sacramento, California, indicates that the SLA may be traced back to the Black Militant Force (BMF) founded in Folsom Prison.

*Mr. MORPHIS* *Informant*  
On February 2, 1971, HUEL D. MORPHIS, Program Administrator, Folsom Prison, Repressa, California, advised that information had recently come to their attention indicating the organizing of a black militant organization at Folsom called the Black Militant Force (BMF). He stated that this organization allegedly recruited membership through coercive means and then threatened such members with death if they attempted to drop out. According to Mr. MORPHIS, inmate information indicated that the ultimate goal of the organization was the consolidation of power within the prison structure with the ultimate aim of creating disruptive acts in order to bring attention to their collective and/or individual plight. Mr. MORPHIS stated that inmate CLIFFORD JEFFERSON was known to be the originator of this group at Folsom.

Mr. MORPHIS furnished the following pamphlet made available to him by a prison inmate:



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*note*  
THE  
BMP INTERNATIONAL

NATION

*note*  
~~PEOPLE'S LIBERATION~~

ARMY

CO-FOUNDERS

George Jackson  
Prime Minister

Clifford Jefferson  
Vice-Prime Minister

George S. Jackson

PARTY CHAIRMAN

James Lindsey

SUPREME RULING COUNCIL

General Staff Council

Return this book as soon as you have finished reading.

Any person wishing to become a member (& to take the OATH on page 2) send your name in writing to one of the officers listed on this page (0) & state your reason for wishing to become a member. If you receive No Reply you have been accepted as a member.

You shall be given an assignment and rank at a later date, as your actions indicate you are able to take over and perform with.

—General Staff Council

(0)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WE ARE—Socialist Humanitarians  
WE WANT—A government run and operated by  
the Black—Brown—White working men.  
WE HATE—CAPITALISM  
WE WORK WITH—We give assistance to, and  
accept the aid of, any Revolutionary Group for the  
Working Man, and NONE to the CAPITALIST.

MOTTO OF OUR REVOLUTIONARY NATION.  
From our Revolutionary Nation emanates the specter  
of fear to the enemy of the Black—Brown—White  
oppressed people. All embracing terror to the enemy  
... the knowledge that we are merciless to the  
enemy of the oppressed people. This knowledge will  
suffice to eliminate any and all disobedience from  
our enemies.

OUR NATION SIGN OF MEMBERSHIP  
Right fist to the heart—Sign of membership. A mem-  
ber returns the same sign, both greeting each other  
by the spoken word: "Comrade", or "Da Dao Mi",  
(Death to Capitalist America).  
(1)

### OUR NATION'S OATH

I, Comrade \_\_\_\_\_, do  
hereby, freely and voluntarily swear this oath of the  
BMF International Nation, People's Liberation Army,  
on my word and on my honor, and under the penalty  
to be treated as a traitor for violation.  
I shall uphold and obey all the orders and By-laws  
of the Revolutionary Nation's Army, to the utmost of  
my ability, and if I ever do betray the BMF Revolu-  
tionary Nation's Army to its enemy, that I do thereafter  
suffer the fate of a traitor. Due to the fact that the  
BMF Revolutionary Liberation Army, its laws and  
orders, are the oppressed people's spoken words,  
and for and in behalf of the oppressed people I shall  
FOREVER fight and work for through the BMF  
International Nation, People's Liberation Army.

THE LEADER SPEAKS:  
"My brother Revolutionary members—please re-  
member this—that when all the blandishment of life is  
gone, the coward sneaks to his death, the Brave live  
on. Conquer your place in the World, for all things  
serve a Brave Man."  
POWER..TO..THE..PEOPLE  
\_\_\_\_\_ (2) \_\_\_\_\_ by Co-Founders

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Our primary aim is to get out of prison, by legal means if that is possible. Therefore, this means that we are not to engage in petty prison dealings, and we are to obey as many prison rules and orders of prison officials as we possibly can in a dignified manner.

Remember, Comrades, we are true Revolutionaries. Our job is to get out of prison and join our comrades on the outside, fighting guerilla warfare against the Capitalist power structure, the enemy and the oppressor of the working people of all races.

And, Comrades, always remember that if we were to destroy every prison in California, and its contents, we would not have made even one little dent in destroying the enemy Capitalist power structure; always be aware that our struggle against the enemy is not in prison, our struggle is outside in the cities, with our comrades. In prison, we only prepare ourselves for the guerilla warfare we shall face once out of prison.

(3)

Vice-prime Minister  
by Clifford Jefferson

"This monster—the monster they've engendered in me will return to torment its maker, from the grave, from the pit, the profoundest pit. Hurl me into the next existence, the descent into hell won't defeat my revenge, never, never. I'm part of a righteous people who anger slowly, but rage undammed. We'll gather at his door in such a number that the rumbling of our feet will make the earth tremble. We are going to charge them for this oppression without gratification. We are going to charge them reparations in blood. We are going to charge them like a maddened, wounded, rogue male elephant, ears flared, trunk raised, trumpet blaring. We'll do our dance in his chest, and the only thing he'll ever see in our eyes is a dagger to pierce his cruel heart. This is one oppressed people who is positively displeased. We'll never forgive or forget, and if we are guilty of anything at all it's of not leaning on the Capitalist enemy hard enough. Guerilla war without terms. Destroy Capitalist man and his terrible, ugly machine. International liberation for the oppressed Now."

(4)

by George S. Jackson  
Prime Minister

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"To die or go to prison, fighting for liberation, is by far more honorable than to live an oppressed slave."

by Clifford Jefferson  
Vice-prime Minister

Beloved Comrades:

It is imperative to our future success and the advancement of our nation that we can of life. Of course, we have learned from life in the ghetto the most regretful things of life, as well as the most deplorable and repulsive living conditions ever encountered in modern society. By the good things of life, I mean we must have and be taught culture refinement, the pursuit of happiness, and the science of everything in life.

Beloved Comrades, it is our duty to pioneer a way to the future for our women and babies. As Black men we must not today relinquish our aims and position to anything shorter than true and real Freedom, Justice and Equality. We must be interested and fight a tireless battle against our Capitalistic and oppressive exploiters. To achieve success, we must be militant against them, and the desire for Freedom must be engraved into our moral fiber. An M-16 in the right hand, A bomb in the left. Standing together, shoulder to shoulder, toe to toe, back to back, fighting for freedom.

1970 Foreign Minister  
by John W. Preston

(2)  
(3)  
(4)  
(5)  
(6)

(5)

noted

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mr. MORPHIS identified the membership of the BMF and the following individuals, who are identified elsewhere in this report as SLA connected, were among these members:

CLIFFORD JEFFERSON

RAYMOND SPARKS

JAMES HAROLD HOLLIDAY

WILLIAM CARTER

A comparison of the various SLA documents set out elsewhere and the above BMF pamphlet shows a great similarity in the aims and objectives and the call for urban guerrilla warfare.

#### AIMS AND PURPOSES

The aims and purposes of the SLA are contained in the various communiques issued by the SLA in connection with the murder of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER and the kidnaping of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

These communiques are set out in their entirety on the following pages:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date 11/9/731

L. ADAMS, Oakland Police Department, made available an original envelope addressed to the "San Francisco Chronicle" postmarked November 7, 1973, at San Francisco, California, and a photostatic four page communication contained therein. A photostatic copy of the envelope and four page communication, also furnished by L. ADAMS, is attached hereto. ADAMS related that the envelope with the photostatic four page letter had been made available to the Oakland Police Department by the "San Francisco Chronicle".

Ronald Reagan-6487

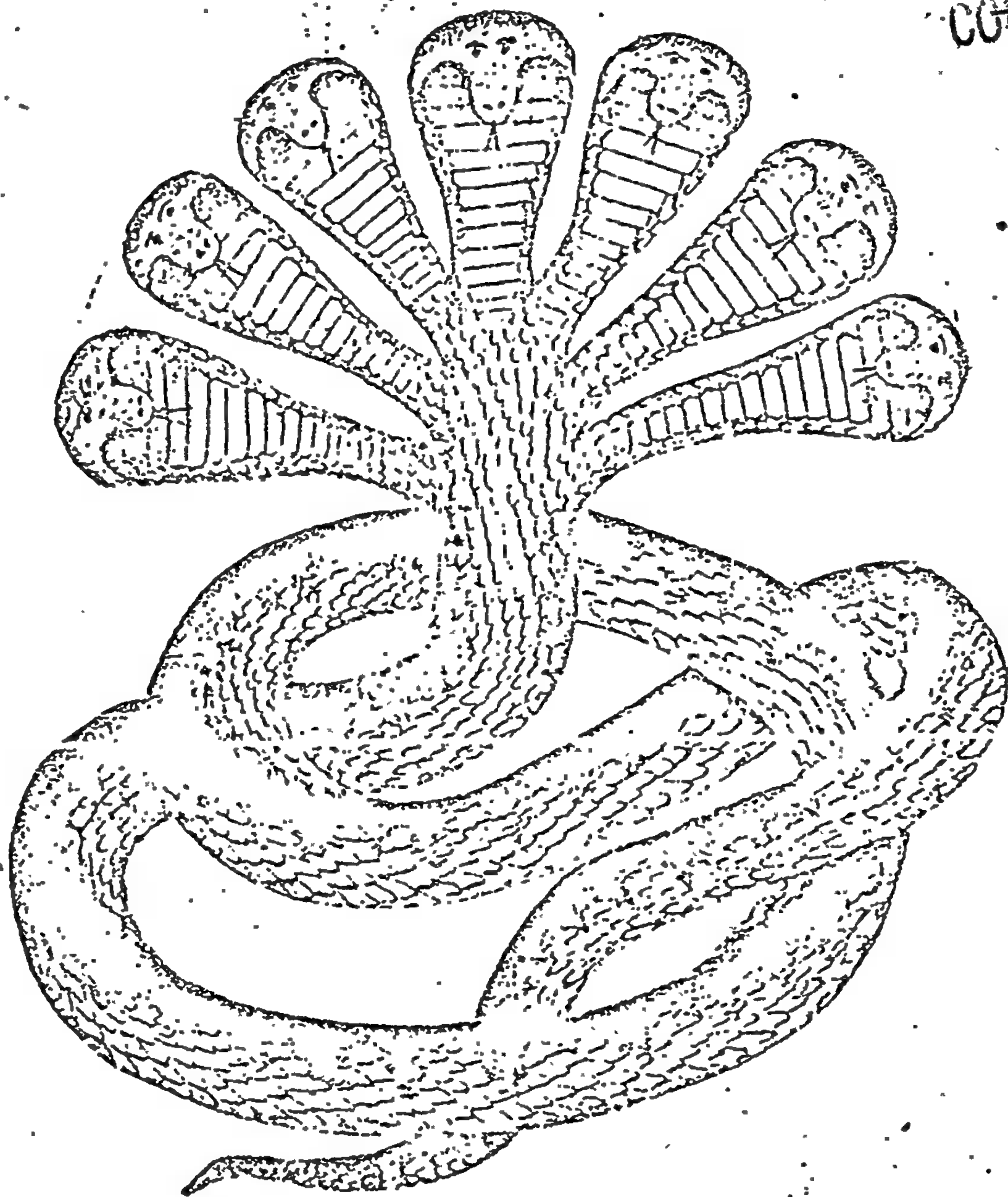
On 11/8/73 at Oakland, California File # SF 157-9806 - 2by SA GARY L. PENRITH/plr Date dictated 11/9/73

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



2.2.2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6488

REBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY  
WESTERN REGIONAL YOUTH UNIT

Communique No. 1

Subject: The Board of Education,  
The Implementation of the  
Internal Warfare Identification  
Computer System

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Warrant Order:  
Execution by Cyanide Bullets

Date: November 6, 1973

Warrant Issued By:  
The Court of the People

Charges: Supporting and taking part in the forming and implementation of a  
Political Police Force operating within the Schools of the People

Supporting and taking part in the forming and implementation of  
Bio-Dossiers through The Forced Youth Identification Program

Supporting and taking part in the building of composite files for the  
Internal Warfare Identification Computer System

Target: Dr. Marcus A. Foster, Superintendent of Schools, Oakland, California  
Robert Blackburn, Deputy Superintendent, Oakland, California

On the afore stated date, elements of The United Federated Forces of The  
S.L.A. did attack the Fascist Board of Education, Oakland, California, through  
the person of Dr. Marcus A. Foster, Superintendent of Schools, and Robert  
Blackburn, Deputy Superintendent.

This attack is to serve notice on the Board of Education and its fascist  
elements that they have come to the attention of The S.L.A. and The Court of  
the People and have been found guilty of supporting and taking part in crimes  
committed against the children and the life of the people.

This attack is also to serve notice on the fascist Board of Education and  
its fascist supporters that The Court of the People have issued a Death Warrant  
on All Members and Supporters of the Internal Warfare Identification Computer  
System. This SHOOT ON SIGHT order will stay in effect until such time as ALL  
POLITICAL POLICE ARE REMOVED FROM OUR SCHOOLS AND ALL PHOTO AND OTHER FORMS OF  
IDENTIFICATION ARE STOPPED.

Ronald Reagan-6489

Indictment:

No. 1: The Board of Education has taken upon itself the role of forming and  
supporting a Special Political Police Force to occupy and patrol the  
schools in our cities. The vast Black, Chicano, Asian and conscious  
White youth communities of the Oakland-Berkeley area understand that  
this newest extension of police surveillance is patterned after fascist  
American tactics of genocide, murder and imprisonment practiced by  
American financed puppet governments in Vietnam, The Philippines, Chile  
and South Africa. We recognize that the school system censors and  
controls what we read, and that the Special Political Police Force is  
to censor and control what we say and do.

No. 2: The Board of Education has taken upon itself the role of forming and  
supporting the implementation of Bio-Dossiers through the Forced Youth  
Identification Program. The Photo Identification Program, with the  
addition of composite files, is patterned after the system of apartheid

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
in South Africa. The Bio-Dossiers classify our youth according to color and "criminal tendencies" (will to be free) and seek to eliminate all our valiant freedom fighters by "relocating" (incarcerating) them to such concentration camps as Tehachapi Prison. Under the Preventative Crime Act such concentration camps have the authority to incarcerate our youth from the age of 15 for an "indefinite" period of time. The Preventative Crime Act stipulates that any youth displaying violent or "criminal" potential or the possibility of violent or "criminal" potential in the future, in other words, any youth who oppose the current system of censored Political Police-State education and seek to organize against it are to be classified as dangerous and either disarmed, shot or imprisoned for expressing their rights to be free, and defending the rights to freedom of their fellow brothers and sisters.

No. 3: The Board of Education has taken upon itself the role of supporting and taking part in the implementation of the Internal Warfare Identification Computer System. The Internal Warfare Tapes are based in the FBI's master computer system. Each state is required to feed this main computer system with information from the composite files of individuals who have expressed political views that may be regarded as differing from those of the fascist ruling class. Members of liberation movements and organizations, as well as single individuals, are identified through photographs and bio-dossiers supplied, in the case of our youth, by the Boards of Education and Public School Systems in our cities. The racist nature of the Internal Warfare Identification Computer System is clear since blacks and other minorities who refuse to serve the rich ruling class are automatically classified as potentially violent and "criminal." The CIA-ITT financed junta government in Chile uses similar bio-dossiers to murder all identified people who oppose the military take over there or who do not serve and support the interests of the wealthy. Similar programs are carried out by governments financed by Amerika and its military corporate enterprises throughout the world in the lands of the robbed; Vietnam, The Philippines, Chile, Brazil, Uruguay, South Africa are some prime examples.

Ronald Reagan-6490

The Black, Chicano, Asian and conscious White youth in our communities recognize the importance of the Oakland-Berkeley area to the liberation struggle of all oppressed people. We know that the ruling class must seek to stop the revolutionary community here before the ruling class can regain its arm of control around the struggling and oppressed people of the world.

We understand that the definition of a fascist government necessitates the elimination of all who oppose its controls. We know that the school system does not educate us, but rather it lies to us in an attempt to perpetuate the interests of the rich ruling class. News of the successful liberation struggles of our brothers and sisters throughout the world is stifled because the enemy fears our knowledge of the fact that a truly determined people can never be defeated. We reject totally the ruling class values of personal material gain and competition among ourselves and we know that the enemy fears our understanding of the fact that nothing is more precious than freedom. The myth of a high-style superfly life and fashion show (a capitalist rip-off) does not sway us for we know that the fascist government of Amerika supplies the dope and the clothes and wants us to spend the rest of our lives paying for them. We are well aware that a fascist government will always allow some of us to get high, while the rest of us go to concentration camps, and none of us are free.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



It is clear that Dr. Foster and Sidoman, deputy superintendent Robert Blackburn, represent the rich ruling class and big business, and not the children and youth of our communities. The school system which they represent and serve does not teach us or address itself to the needs of our survival, but rather it does perpetuate the values of big business and the wealthy. Under the current system, the ruling class is educated to exploit, and our children and youth are educated to serve. We are not deceived by the superintendent and deputy. Robert Blackburn is a former director of education for the Peace Corps in East Africa. The Peace Corps, as well as AID, are promoted and financed as a front for the CIA, and have long been arms of American imperialist and racist oppression and genocide. Dr. Foster is a former member of the Philadelphia Crime Commission, and now his advancement within the fascist process found him as initiator, promoter and supporter of Political Police Units, armed with riot shotguns, to patrol our schools.

The Oakland-Berkeley area is considered potentially dangerous to the American ruling class, that is why it has been selected for the Political Police Force within the Schools and the Forced Youth Identification Program. Let it be known to those who sign for the implementation of these fascist programs, that the death of our manchild comrade youth, 14-year-old Tyrone Guyton, murdered on November 1st by three goons from the Emeryville Political Police Patrol, is NOT FORGOTTEN. Tyrone fell victim to the racist enemy who is instituting programs such as those initiated by Marcus Foster and Robert Blackburn aimed at the control, imprisonment, execution and genocide of blacks and other minorities. Let it be known to those who sign for the implementation of these fascist programs, that they sign their own death warrants. We of the black and other revolutionary youth communities have for too long seen the enemy prostitute our mothers, imprison our fathers, shoot our brothers and sterilize our sisters. We have learned from these lessons; therefore, notice is hereby served on the enemy political police state and all its lackeys that we hold as an example to follow the courage of our slain comrade-in-arms Johnathan Jackson and we call upon our mothers, fathers, sisters and brothers saying TO THOSE WHO WOULD BEAR THE HOPES AND FUTURE OF OUR PEOPLE, LET THE VOICE OF THEIR GUNS EXPRESS THE WORDS OF FREEDOM.

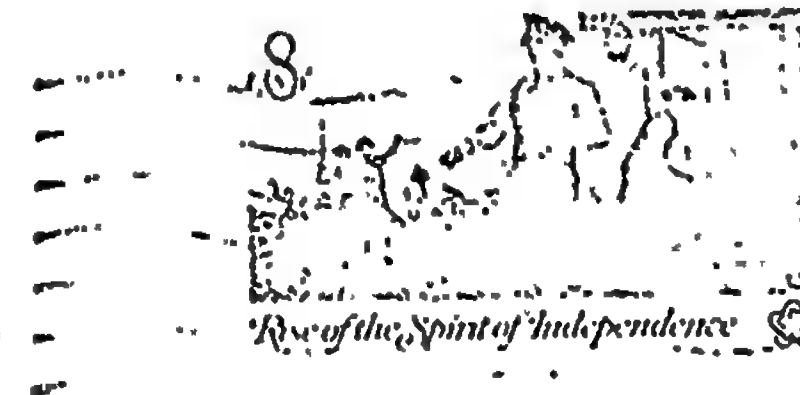
"DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT  
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE  
OF THE PEOPLE."

S.L.A.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6491

~~The~~ Response Marketing Group Inc.  
770 Mission Street  
San Francisco, Ca. 94103



THE SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE  
905 mission street  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. 94103

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6492

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY  
WESTERN REGIONAL YOUTH UNIT

Communique No. 2

Subject: The Board of Education  
The Respecting of the Rights  
and Wishes of the People

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Notification:  
Court Order

Date: November 15, 1973

Order Issued By:  
The Court of the People

It has come to the attention of The Symbionese Liberation Army and The Court of the People that the fascist Board of Education has made an attempt to heed and respect the rights and wishes of the people by stating that they will not continue to take part in crimes committed against the children and the life of the people. Therefore, it is the decision of this court that the SHOOT ON SIGHT warrant issued November 6, 1973 be rescinded, and that all forces of the S.L.A. and the People's Army halt their attack on this aspect of the fascist enemy state. However, in the event that the fascist Board of Education does attempt to disguise their intentions and at any time reinstates programs of Political Police Forces in our schools, Forced Youth Identification cards, and contributions to the Internal Warfare Identification Computer System, then the Death Warrant Order is to be immediately reactivated without warning.

The forces of The Symbionese Liberation Army commend the people for their courage in refusing to fall prey to offers of bribery and rewards to be given for information which the enemy will then use against the defenders of the people. We praise the spirit, determination and strength of the vast Black, Chicano, Asian and conscious white communities of the Oakland-Berkeley area, remind the enemy rich ruling class that the people will always understand the effectiveness and tactics of revolutionary justice, and will never be deceived by the distortions and lies of the fascist news media. Marcus Foster has been likened to one of our slain leaders. We ask, who has ever heard of a Martin Luther King on the Philadelphia Crime Commission? Who has ever heard of a Martin Luther King having an aide who is a CIA agent, formerly acting as director of education for the Peace Corps in East Africa? We are well aware that the fascist news media seeks to condition us by repressing the truth.

~~deceased~~ YIS  
The people have seen no evidence to indicate that Deputy Superintendent Blackburn is in fact still alive. Traditionally, the fascist news media is quick to display photographs of members of the enemy state who have managed to survive revolutionary justice and the will of the people. Usually we would see the enemy as he lays in his plush, private hospital room, while the wounds of all oppressed people remain unattended. However, if Blackburn is alive, The Symbionese Liberation Army and The Court of the People wish to point out the contradiction between the medical care received by those who represent the rich ruling class, and that received by members of the poor and oppressed community. It is obvious that medical technology does exist and that it is a question of who receives the benefits of such care? Tyrone Guyton was shot down, handcuffed and allowed to bleed to death in the gutter. For too long we have seen our people die from the enemy's bullets.

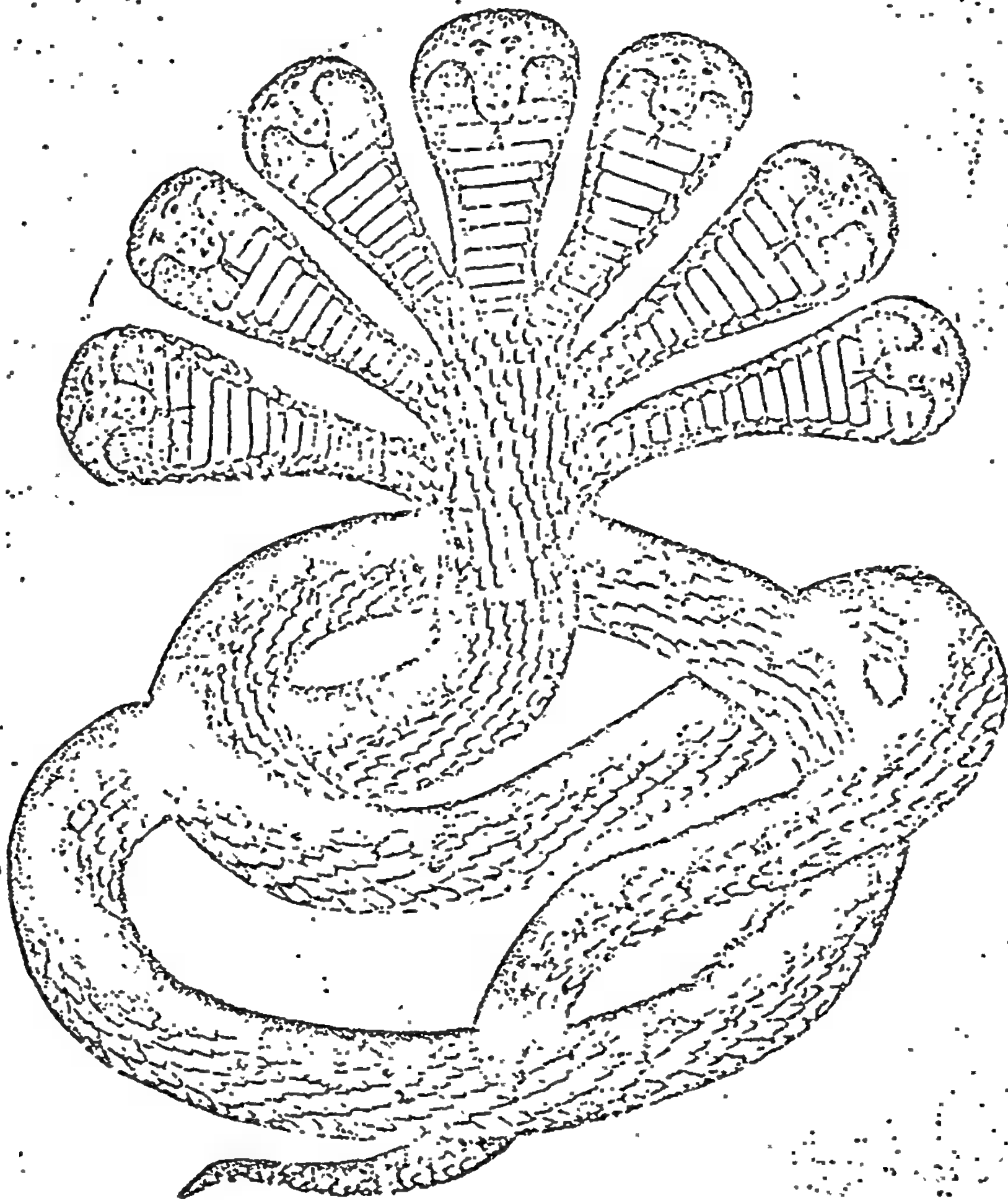
Ronald Reagan-6493

"DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT  
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE  
OF THE PEOPLE."

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



2.2.2

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date 2/7/74

On February 7, 1974, a letter and envelope, which was addressed to KPFA Radio Station, News Department, 2207 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California, and postmarked Berkeley, California, February 6, 1974, and containing a return address of 5 Sandringham Road, Piedmont, California, was received from Mr. RANDOLPH HEARST who advised that he had just picked up the letter and envelope from Radio Station KPFA in Berkeley, California.

Also received from Mr. HEARST was a Mobil credit card in his name, Number 8132599823, which was also contained in the afore-mentioned envelope. With regard to this credit card, Mr. HEARST advised that he has numerous credit cards and could not positively state that this credit card was definitely in the possession of his daughter, PATRICIA.

The letter is typewritten and reads as follows:

"SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY  
WESTERN REGIONAL ADULT UNIT

"Communique #3

"February 4, 1974

"Subject: Prisoners of War

"Warrant Order:  
Arrest and protective  
custody; and if resis-  
tance execution

"Target: Patricia Campbell Hearst-  
daughter of Randolph A. Hearst,  
corporate enemy of the people

"Warrant Issued By:  
The Court of the People

"On the afore stated date, combat elements of the United Federated Forces of The Symbionese Liberation Army armed with cyanide loaded weapons served an arrest warrant upon Patricia Campbell Hearst.

Ronald Reagan-6495

On 2/7/74 at Hillsborough, California File # SF 7-855

by SA THOMAS J. SULLIVAN/mjl Date dictated 2/7/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 7-855  
TJS:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"It is the order of this court that the subject be arrested by combat units and removed to a protective area of safety and only upon completion of this condition to notify Unit #4 to give communication of this action.

"It is the directive of this court that during this action ONLY, no civilian elements be harmed if possible, and that warning shots be given. However, if any citizens attempt to aid the authorities or intefere with the implementation of this order, they shall be executed immediately.

"This court hereby notifies the public and directs all combat units in the future to shoot to kill any civilian who attempts to witness or intefere with any operation conducted by the people's forces against the fascist state.

"Should any attempt be made by authorities to rescue the prisoner, or to arrest or harm any S.L.A. elements, the prisoner is to be executed.

"The prisoner is to be maintained in adequate physical and mental condition, and unharmed as long as these conditions are adhered to. Protective custody shall be composed of combat and medical units, to safeguard both the prisoner and her health.

"All communications from this court MUST be published in full, in all newspapers, and all other forms of the media. Failure to do so will endanger the safety of the prisoner.

"Further communications will follow.

"/S/ S.L.A.

"DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT  
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE OF THE PEOPLE"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following is a transcript of a tape from the  
SLA received by Berkeley, California, Radio Station KPFA on  
the morning of February 12, 1974:

Ronald Reagan-6497 (previously Ronald Reagan 2144)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

First Male Voice: To those who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice of their guns express the words of freedom. Greetings to the people and fellow comrades, brothers and sisters: My name is Singue (phonetic) and to my comrades I am known as Sin. I am a black man and a representative of black people. I hold the rank of General Field Marshal in the United Federated Forces of the Symbionese Liberation Army. Today I have received an order from the Symbionese War Council, the Court of the People, to the effect that I am ordered to convey the following message in behalf of the SLA and to insert a taped word of comfort and verification that PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST is alive and safe. The Symbionese Liberation Army is the Federated Union of military political elements of many different liberation struggles and of many different races. Our unified purpose is to liberate the oppressed peoples of this nation and to aid other oppressed people around the world in their struggle against fascist imperialism and the robbery of their freedom and homeland. Since this is the purpose and goal of the SLA, it is therefore clear to us, as it will be to all the press people, that our interest is to serve and defend the people and not ourselves, since the people shall always come first in our hearts and souls. The SLA has arrested the subject for the crimes that her mother and father have by their actions committed against me the American people and the oppressed people.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

and the oppressed people of the world. In understanding of this charge, we must first understand who the HEARSTs are and who they serve and represent. RANDOLPH A. HEARST is the corporate chairman of the fascist media empire of the ultra-right Hearst Corporation, which is one of the largest propoganda institutions of this present military dictatorship of the militarily armed corporate state that we now live under in this nation. The primary goal of this empire is to serve and for the necessary propoganda and smokescreen to seal the American people from seeing the realities of the corporate dictatorship which RICHARD NIXON and GERALD FORD represent. This network of propoganda and confusion has succeeded in hiding the truth from the people, that truth being that this nation has suffered its first military corporate coup and that the constitution which some of us still believe in has been overthrown. The fascist Hearst Corporation is composed of firstly, a national newspaper syndicate which includes the San Francisco Examiner and Chronicle and others that jump from California and to as far away as New York and Philadelphia. Second a magazine monopoly composed of over thirteen publications which include, for example, House Beautiful, Harpers Bazaar, Town and Country and Cosmopolitan. Thirdly, a TV and radio station empire across the nation with production of propoganda films of both national and international use. Fourth, ownership of vast areas of real estate in the United States and Mexico, forest, grassland

Ronald Reagan-6499 (previously Ronald Reagan-2146) - --

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

and cattle farms. All of this is directly connected to Washington and the corporate dictatorship of RICHARD NIXON and GERALD FORD. More to say that the Hearst empire is one of the empires of the ruling class and whose interests serve the rich and are in direct contradiction with the interests of the people. Therefore, they are enemies of the people. Mrs. RANDOLPH A. HEARST is a member of the University of California Board of Regents and is responsible along with others appointed by Governor RONALD REAGAN for the lowering of funds and investments of our California tax monies in Corporations which have interest and do gain profit from the robbery, oppression and genocide carried out by Fascist and racist governments around the world and within the United States itself. The Regents, with the support of Mrs. HEARST, have time and time again been requested by we the people to not invest our money in such Fascist corporations as General Motors, Westinghouse, Gulf, Standard Oil, Bank of America and others who have and do serve and gain profits from the oppression, robbery, and murder that is committed against black people of South Africa where 70,000 black children a year die from malnutrition; Against white people of Ireland where U. S. trained British soldiers shoot down in the street Irish fathers and mothers, as U. S. manufactured teargas suffocates Irish children, as their older sisters and brothers rot in Irish concentration camps;

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Against the freedom of the Philippine people where United States and Marcos puppet soldiers use U. S. manufactured napalm to attempt to burn away the spirit of freedom from the hearts and the souls of the poor and starving.

The UC Board of Regents, one of California's largest foreign investors, supports through its investments the murder of thousands of black men, women, and children of Mozambique, Angola, and Rhodesia. Murders designed to destroy the spirit that all humanity longs for. With all these crimes placed before the Board of Regents and Mrs. HEARST with all the pleas from the people to stop supporting these Corporations, and the murder of thousands of men, women, and children, the Board and Mrs. HEARST did not raise one voice in protest or refuse to be a party to these crimes committed against these people and those committed against the American people.

For these acts and others, the Court of the People hold the HEARST family accountable for their crimes and hold that they are enemies of the people.

We, of the Symbionese Liberation Army, hold that the HEARST Corporation and the HEARST family and the Board of Regents as well as the corporate states that they support and aid are enemies of the people, and as such, that the people

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

have a legal and human right and duty to attack: said enemy, according to the forms of war taken by the oppressed people against any enemy or murderer and oppressor, to gain their freedom and liberty and to give life to their children and people.

It is, therefore, the directive of this court that before any form of negotiations for the release of the subject prisoner be initiated, that an action of good faith be shown on the part of the HEARST family to allow the Court and the oppressed people of this world and this nation to ascertain as to the real interests and cooperative attitudes of the HEARST family, and in so doing show some form of repentance for the murder and suffering they have aided and profited from, and this good faith gesture is to be in the form of a token gesture to the oppressed people whom they aid the corporate state in robbing and removing their rights to freedom and liberty. This gesture is to be in the form of food to the needy and the unemployed and to which the following instructions are directed to be followed to the letter.

In closing, and speaking personally for myself and as the father of two children, I wish to say to MR. HEARST and MRS. HEARST that I, as well as the forces under my command for the appellate of the Court of the People, are not savage

Ronald Reagan-6502

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

killers and madmen, and we do hold a high moral value to life, and we value life very deeply, and with all the spirit that we as human beings can bring forth in our hearts. But, speaking as a father, I am quite willing to lose both my children if by that action I could save thousands of white, black, yellow and red children from a life of suffering, exploitation and murder, and I am, therefore, quite willing to carry out the execution of your daughter to save the life of starving men, women, and children of every race; and I am also, along with the loyal men and women of many races who love the people, quite willing to give our lives to freeing the people at any cost. And if, as you and others so naively believe, that we will lose, let it be known that even in death we will win. For the very ashes of this Fascist nation will mark our very graves.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PATRICIA HEARST: Mom and Dad, I'm okay. I'm (pause) I had a few scrapes and stuff, but I'm (pause) they've washed them up and they're getting okay. And I've caught a cold, but they're giving me pills for it and so uh I'm not being starved or beaten (sigh) or unnecessarily frightened. Um, I've heard some press reports and so I know that STEVE and all the neighbors are okay, that no one was really hurt, and I also know that the SLA members here are very upset about press distortions of what has been happening.

They have nothing to do with the August 7th Movement. They have not been shooting down helicopters or shooting down innocent people on the street. I'm kept blindfolded usually so that I can't identify anyone, and my hands are often tied but not generally they're not. And uh, I'm not gagged or anything, and I'm comfortable, and I think you can tell that I'm not really terrified or anything, and I'm okay.

I was very upset though to hear about the police rushing in on that house in Oakland, and I was just really glad that I wasn't there, and I would appreciate it if uh everyone would just calm down and not try to find me and not be making identifications because uh, they're not only endangering me but they're endangering themselves.

Ronald Reagan-6504

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(Sigh). I'm with a combat unit that's armed with automatic weapons and uh (sigh) there's also a medical team here, and uh, there's no way that I will be released unless, until they let me go. So it wouldn't do any good for somebody to come in here and try to get me out by force. Uh, these people aren't just a bunch of nuts. They've been really honest with me, but uh, they're perfectly willing to die for what they're doing and I want to get out of here, but I, the only way I'm going to is if we do it their way, and (sigh) I just hope that you'll do what they say, Dad and just do it quickly (sigh).

Uh, I've been stopping and starting this tape myself so that I can collect my thoughts. That's why there's so many stops in it.

Uh, I'm not being forced to say any of this. Uh, Uh, I think it's really important that (sigh) you take their request very seriously about uh not arresting any other SLA members, and (sigh) and about following their good faith requests of the letter. Uh, I just want to get out of here and see everyone again and be back with STEVE.

The SLA is (clears throat) is very interested in seeing how you're taking this Dad, and they want to make sure that you're really serious and listening to what they're

Ronald Reagan-6505

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

saying. Um, they think that (clears throat) you've been taking this whole thing a lot more seriously than the police or the FBI and other federal people have been taking it, and uh, it seems to be getting to the point where they're not worried about you so much as they're worrying about other people, or at least I am.

It's uh, it's really up to you to make sure that these people don't don't jeopardize my life by charging in and doing stupid things. (Sigh) And I hope that you'll make sure that they don't do anything else like that Oakland house business.

The uh, the SLA people really have been honest with me and, and (sigh) I really, I mean I feel pretty sure that I'm going to get out of here if everything goes the way they want it to, and I think you should feel that way too, and (sigh) try not to worry so much. I mean I know it's hard but I heard that Mom was really upset and that everybody was at home, and then I hope that this puts you a little bit at ease and that you know that I really, I really am all right.

Uh, I just hope that I can get back to everybody really soon.

The SLA has theological ties with the IRA, the peoples struggle in the Philippines and the socialist people

Ronald Reagan-6506

and uh Puerto Rico, in their struggle for independence and they consider themselves to be soldiers who are fighting and aiding these people.

I am a prisoner of war and so are the two men in San Quentin. I'm being treated in accordance with the Geneva Convention and one of the conditions being that I'm not being tried for crimes which I'm not responsible for. I'm here because I am a member of a ruling class family, and I think you can begin to see the analogy with the people in San Quentin and in San Quentin are being held and are going to be tried simply because they are members of the SLA and not because they've done anything. (Pause). Witnesses to the shooting of FOSTER saw black men and uh, and two white men have been arrested for this. You've been told this so that uh you'll understand why I was kidnaped and uh so that you'll understand that whatever happens to the two prisoners is going to happen to me. You have to understand that I'm held the innocent the same way the two men in San Quentin are innocent, and that they are simply members of the group and have not actually done anything themselves to warrant their arrest. They apparently were part of an intelligence unit and have never executed anyone.

Ronald Reagan-6507

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The SLA has declared war against the government and it's important (sigh) that you understand that that they know what they're doing, and they understand what their actions mean, and that you realize that this is not considered by them to be just a simple kidnaping, and that you don't treat it that way and say I don't know why she was taken. I'm telling you now why this happened so that you'll know and so that you'll have something to use, some knowledge to try to get me out of here.

If you can get the food thing organized before the 19th, then that's okay and it will just speed up my release um. Today's Friday the 8th and (sigh) in Ku Wey the commandos negotiated the release of their hostages in a country but

Male Voice: Uh, Mr. HEARST, uh as your daughter said um she is being held under the national codes of war regarding prisoners of war and that she is not going to be harmed in any manner unless attempt is made to release her by force. She is being properly treated, properly fed, and she has an exercise area, um, fresh air and so forth and she is not being harmed in any fashion. Uh and this is also related to our captured soldiers that are being held at San Quentin and we hope that they will receive the same treatment according to the international codes of war. We understand from the uh national

Ronald Reagan-6508 - - -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

reports and so forth that the police authorities and others are attempting uh to uh put the responsibility upon us concerning the uh life of your daughter and to distort and uh mislead the realities of the facts of the matter. However, uh we wish to express to you and to the authorities and to the public that whatever happens to your daughter will be totally your responsibility and the responsibility of the authorities which you represent. Her life will be maintained in the fashion that is accorded to the terms of war and if they, yourself, violate these, her life and the blood of that will be upon your hands only. In regards to communication, um for um security reasons and because of where we are at, that it is not possible for us to maintain a continuous flow of communications with you. So don't expect phone calls or communications three or four times a week because they won't come. Uh when the uh stated good-faith gesture is conducted and we have means to ascertain as to if they are, we will begin negotiations for the release of your daughter. Until then, you can be sure and um have our word, whatever that may be to you that we will carry out our word to the letter, and we mean exactly what we say.

DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT THAT PREYS UPON  
THE LIFE OF THE PEOPLE.

Ronald Reagan-6509

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Received with this tape was the following letter  
only a portion of which is being included inasmuch as it is  
repetitive of material set out above:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/21/74

In regard to the letter from the Symbionese Liberation Army obtained by JAY BOSWORTH and WILLIAM RANDOLPH HEARST III from radio station KPFA on February 12, 1974, the following is the text of the letter signed "S.L.A." and the text of the seven page document headed "The Symbionese Federation & the Symbionese Liberation Army Declaration of Revolutionary War & the Symbionese Program, August 21, 1974":

Ronald Reagan-6511

Interviewed on 2/12/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by SA DONALD E. LARSEN and  
SA JOHN S. LAUER / DEL:nb 74 Date dictated 2/15/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



A. We have heard it said that Mr. Hearst wants to save his daughter, we want to save all the children and people. In an effort to answer some of the basic needs of the people, we are asking for a symbolic gesture of good faith from this representative of the corporate state. Each person with one of the following cards is to be given \$20.00 worth of meat, vegetables, and dairy products: all people with welfare cards, social security pension cards, food stamp cards, disabled veteran cards, medical cards, parole or probation papers, and jail or bail release slip. So that all those with such cards have time, and will not be forced to stand waiting in long lines, the time for the distribution of this food must extend over a four week period, beginning February 19th, on each Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday for four successive weeks, each person with one of the listed cards can go to publized stores and pick up their food.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1. The stores where people can go are to be clearly designated and publized in each of the communities listed below, and they are to be within easy access to the people of those communities. There must be at least 5 stores as distribution points with each community; these distribution points should be major stores within the community, we suggest such stores as Safeway and Mayfair.
2. The meat, vegetables, and dairy products must be of top quality, and in ample supply during all store hours.
3. TO THE PEOPLE: If you are not receiving your food, all you have to do is voice your discontent in the streets, at bus stops, movie theatres, etc. and we will hear about it. Also anyone facing any interference from the police state in the way of harassment should voice their discontent. The people's army calls upon community groups such as Nairobi College in East Palo Alto, Glide Memorial Church in San Francisco, and The Black Teachers Caucus; The National Welfare Rights Organization, United Farm Workers, AFL, Third World Womens Alliance, United Prisoner's Union, as well as representatives from people's news services such as Getting Together, Kalayan, Triple Jeopardy, Black Panther Party, The Anvil, and others to act as observers and coordinators to see to it that the aged and disabled receive their food and ways to transport it and shop for it, AND to see to it that NO police-state agents, in or out of uniform, are allowed to be in the areas of food distribution or photograph or harass the people.
4. Stores in each of the following cities or communities are to serve as distribution points:  
San Francisco (Mission District, Chinatown, Hunters Point, The Fillmore)  
Oakland (East and West)  
Richmond  
East Palo Alto  
Delano  
Santa Rosa  
Los Angeles (Watts, Compton, East Los Angeles)

Ronald Reagan-6512

- B.
1. The document showing the emblem and meaning of the seven-headed cobra that is in the possession of police state authorities shall be placed in newspapers and other forms of the media in its exact form, not omitting any area.
  2. The document that is enclosed regarding the declaration of war and the goals of The S.L.A. shall also be placed in its total form in newspapers and other forms of the media.
  3. A copy of all these stated documents, along with a full copy of the tape enclosed recorded by myself and Pat Hearst is to be distributed to the media for publication.
  4. The news media is warned that all attempts to mislead the public concerning the intent of The S.L.A., or to confuse the public by withholding or omitting sections of the tape or S.L.A. documents, jeopardizes the prisoner.

IF THIS GESTURE OF GOOD FAITH IS NOT MET THEN WE WILL ASSUME THAT THERE IS NO BASIS FOR NEGOTIATIONS, AND WE WILL NO LONGER TAKE AND MAINTAIN IN GOOD HEALTH AND SPIRITS PRISONERS OF WAR.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In connection with the token ransom demand made in the tape and the letter, the following of interest is noted:

During a search of 1560 Sutherland Court under search warrant by the Oakland Police Department on January 10 - 11, 1974, the following handwritten document was located. From other documents located during this search, this document concerns a possible planned SLA action against RUDOLPH PETERSON, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Bank of America. *noted*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



100237

15 Jan 74  
GIBJP~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- imagination / culture / creativity
- the rich ruling class has all the money & we demand that it be returned to the people / to return to the people what is theirs
- to think or consider deeply & at length / reflect
- relentless / passionate
- we want not only the disappearance of capitalism but also the disappearance of the slave / we receive our support from the people not the slave holders /

Ronald Reagan-6514

Stockholders are  
Slaveholders

- the people's land & their potential resources
- to define the economy you place it at the service of the people
- bringing it all home / we are slaves
- we fight to give a purpose to political organizing / a purpose to culture
- our people / our aspirations - (we desire to breathe)
- decay

Expose international crimes of BofA.

- the other shit he's director of

Expose P. as a target whereby we attack BofA. etc.

make specific local demands about turkeys &amp; food distribution

an immediate token ransom is necessary / should

they fail to meet this local demand the shoot

ON SIGHT ORDER IS IN EFFECT &amp; compromise in

the form of ransom demands will no longer exist

make demands about stopping international imperialist activities



1-855  
157-9806

Rec 3

FULL SIZE (M)

5/74

not  
HEB

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

73500

IT MAY NOT LOOK LIKE IT  
BUT I AM WORKING ON THE  
COMMUNIQUE

Banks - a basis of Capitalism  
selling money  
profit / usury / rate of interest

A system that forces people to compete against each other  
while laboring as slaves of the ruling class / that does not  
allow the people to have control of their labor

Ronald Reagan-6515

Capitalism  
racism  
fascism  
imperialism

THE FILE

1. Check books for specific countries & crimes

2. See Old Communiques

3. See Communiqué file also

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription February 16, 1974

At approximately 11:30 a.m., Assistant Special Agent in Charge THOMAS P. DRUKEN instructed Supervisor SA GARY L. PENRITH and SA ARDEN F. KEITH to proceed to the Hilton Hotel, O'Farrell and Mason Streets, and contact the Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS, Room 750. WILLIAMS had allegedly received information that there was a locker key in a telephone booth at the Hilton garage, and the locker contained information regarding the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA).

Upon arrival at the Hilton Hotel, SA KEITH called Room 750 on the house telephone and a male, identifying himself as the Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS, requested that KEITH and PENRITH come to Room 750. SAs KEITH and PENRITH proceeded to Room 750 where they were met by an individual who introduced himself as Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS. He introduced two other male adults who were present in the room as members of his staff. WILLIAMS identified one of the individuals in the room as LEW SAWYER. He stated that at approximately 10:50 a.m., SAWYER had received an anonymous telephone call at the Glide Memorial Church, advising that there was a locker key taped in the first telephone booth in the garage at the Hilton Hotel. WILLIAMS stated the caller advised that the locker contained a letter in connection with the HEARST case.

WILLIAMS had a white envelope in his hand from which he removed a key and advised it was the key that had been found taped under the writing desk in the first telephone booth located in the Hilton Hotel garage. At this point, WILLIAMS indicated that he was now concerned about having called the FBI and about furnishing the above key to them and his concern about losing his "credentials" with his "people". WILLIAMS then instructed his two staff members in the room to take the key and go to the Greyhound Bus Depot, locate the locker, obtain the contents, and bring it back to him.

Ronald Reagan-6516

Interviewed on 2/16/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

SAs GARY L. PENRITH

ARDEN F. KEITH : smg

Date dictated 2/16/74~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 7-855  
AFK:smg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

He advised that when he received the contents of the locker he would call the FBI, however, he was not sure what he should do and indicated he might call RANDOLPH HEARST. WILLIAMS would not allow Agents to interview LEW SAWYER or the other individual present in the room.



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/16/74

At 1:35 PM, Miss ~~MERCANTANTE~~, who declined to further identify herself and who is employed as the secretary to the Reverend ~~CECIL WILLIAMS~~, Pastor of Glide Memorial Church, Ellis Street, San Francisco, made available a cassette tape which she stated contained the voice of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST. When requested to furnish further information as to how she came in possession of this cassette, she indicated that it was obtained from a locker, not further identified, in the Airport Bus Terminal, O'Farrell and Taylor, San Francisco.

She furnished the envelope in which the cassette was contained, which is described as follows:

The envelope is 9 1/2 inches by 12 1/2 inches, tan in color, and it bears six uncanceled eight cent stamps. The address is handprinted in ink and reads:

"To CECIL WILLIAMS  
c/o Glide Memorial United  
Methodist Church  
San Francisco, Calif."

The return address, also handprinted in ink, reads:

"TIM ~~FINLEY~~  
5th and Mission  
San Francisco, Calif."

~~The~~ To the right of the return address is a bracket and behind the bracket are the words "To the attention of." The flap of the envelope is sealed with transparent tape.

The cassette is a Zenith Compact C-60 cassette and it was contained in a plastic container which is also a Zenith C-60 Compact Cassette.

The cassette and the envelope in which it was received was contained in another manilla envelope approximately 8 inches by 11 inches which she indicated was hers. When she


Interviewed on 2/16/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by SA MONTE A. HALL and  
SA THOMAS P. DRUKEN sad/rmf - 81 Date dictated 2/16/74

Ronald Reagan-6518

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

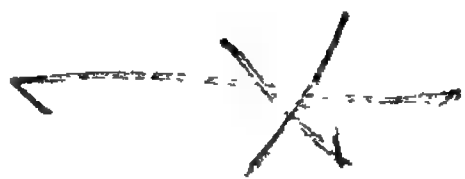
2  
SF 7-855  
TPD/sad



produced the envelope she took it from a Negro male American who did not identify himself.

All of the above occurred in Room 750 at the Downtown Hilton Hotel, O'Farrell and Jones, San Francisco.

The following is a verbatim transcription of the tape:



PH: Dad, Mom. I am making this tape to ah let you know that I am still O.K. and to explain a few things, I hope. First, about the - - - - - gesture. There was ah some misunderstanding about that and um you should just do what you can. I mean they understand that you want to meet their demands and that um and they were they had every intention that you should be able to meet their demands. They weren't trying to present an unreasonable request. It was never intended that you feed the whole state. Um, so whatever you come up with basically is O.K. and just do it as fast as you can and everything will be fine. Um, but the SLA is really mad about um certain attempts to ah make receiving the food be ah, you know receiving goods that have been gotten by extortion, and um they just, they don't want people to be harassed by the police or by anybody else, and um I mean I hope you can do something about that and if can't, well, they will do something about it. So, you shouldn't worry about that too much. Um, also, I would like to emphasize that I am alive and that I am well and that ah, in spite of what certain tape experts seem to think, I'm (sigh), I mean I am fine, and ah it's really depressing to hear people talk about me like I am dead. And ur, You know I just can't explain what that is like. What it does, also is that it it begins to convince other people that maybe I am dead and um, when everybody is convinced that I am dead, well then it gives the FBI .



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

an excuse to come in here and try to pull me out and ah I'm sure that Mr. Bates understands that ah if the FBI has to come in and get me out by force that they won't have time to decide who not to kill. They will just have to kill everyone. And um I don't particularly want to die that way. Um, but I hope you will realize that everything is O.K. and that um you know just to back off for a while. There will be plenty of time for investigating later. I am basically an example and a symbolic warning not only to you but um to everyone that um that there are people that are not going to accept um to accept your support of ah of other governments and that ah - - - - - and murder of the people. And um, this is a warning to everybody and it is also to show what can be done when it is necessary, that people can be fed, and to show that it is too bad that it has to happen this way to make people see that people, that there are people who need food. But, ah, now maybe something can be done about that so that things like this don't have to happen again. And also, the SLA is also very annoyed about attempts by the press and by authorities to turn this into a racial issue. It is not. This is a political issue and it is a political action that they have taken and anyone who really - - - - - that the stated objective of the SLA can see very clearly that this is not a racial thing. And, um, I hope there won't be anymore

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

confusion about that. Turn over my notes there so, um. I am being held as a prisoner of war and not as anything else. I mean I am being treated in accordance with international codes of war. And so you shouldn't listen or believe what anybody else says about the way I am being treated. This is the way that I am being treated. And I am not left alone and I am not just shut off. I am, I am fine. And um, I am not being starved and I am not being beaten or tortured but really. Also since I am an example and its really important that everybody understand that you know I am an example and a warning and because of this its very important to the SLA that I return safely, and uh so people should stop acting like I'm dead and mom should get out of her black dress. That doesn't help at all. And uh, and that I wish she'd try to understand the position that I am in and I'm right in the middle and I have to depend on what all other, all kinds of other people are going through and it's really, it's really hard for me to hear about reports you know and uh I hope you'll try to understand and try to do something. I know that a lot of people have written and are really concerned about me and my safety and about what you're going through and you know I want them all to know that I'm okay and to understand that I'll be okay as long as the SLA demands are met and as long as the two prisoners in San Quentin are okay, and uh, and as long as the FBI

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

doesn't come in here. And that is my biggest worry. And, because I, because I think I can get out of here alive as long as they don't come busting in. And I really think you should understand that the SLA does have an interest in my returning and uh, and try not to worry so much, and just do what you can, and I mean I know you're doing everything. Uh, you take care of ~~Steve~~ <sup>Wendell</sup> and, uh just hurry. Bye. On Wednesday Solzhenitsyn was exiled to West Germany. This is <sup>Cal</sup> Field Marshall ~~Cin~~ speaking. We wish to clarify what your daughter has said about our requests gestures of good faith on your part. The people are waiting your gesture. Be rest assured that we are quite able to assess your extent of your sincerity in this matter, and we will accept the sincere effort on your part. We are quite able and aware of the needs of the people. Death to the fascist insect that prays upon the life of the people, to the fascist insect that prays upon the life of the people.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/21/74

During the course of a telephone conversation with Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS, Glide Memorial Church, at approximately 11:36 p.m., Reverend WILLIAMS advised that while dining at a restaurant in the Fillmore, he received a telephone call from an individual who declined to furnish his identity, who instructed him to go to the Public Library, where he would find a communique in the women's restroom. WILLIAMS opined that someone must have been surveilling him in order to know his whereabouts at that moment and to also know that a woman companion was with his party who would be able to enter a women's restroom. WILLIAMS advised that the above communique, which was subsequently found to be a message contained in a cassette form, was retrieved by his female companion.

WILLIAMS added that he felt that retrieval of the communiques is too risky, and he would not go out nor send any more of his people to recover them in the future.

WILLIAMS indicated that he would be available for detailed interview concerning the acquisition of the above taped communique in the early morning of February 21, 1974.

Ronald Reagan-6524

Interviewed on 2/20/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855  
by SA KENNETH D. HERMANN/shd Date dictated 2/21/74

- 87 -

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date February 21, 1974~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1

Special Agent LENLEY C. EVANS, JR. was dispatched to the Glide Memorial Church, San Francisco, for the purpose of contacting Reverend CECIL WILLIAMS concerning the details regarding his acquisition of the taped communique from the SLA on February 20, 1974.

Upon contact, WILLIAMS advised he has been suddenly called away on business and was therefore unable to keep his appointment and interview was therefore not completed.

CECIL WILLIAMS was recontacted telephonically at approximately 2 a.m. in an effort to obtain at least some of the details concerning the exact location from where the taped communication from the SLA was recovered by him on February 20, 1974.

WILLIAMS advised that the anonymous caller, who had contacted him at a local restaurant, indicated that the communication would be left in the San Francisco Public Library, Main Building, Larkin and Mc Allister Streets, and would be left in the women's restroom. WILLIAMS stated that he sent his secretary, JAN MERCANTANTE, into the women's restroom and then turned the telephone over to MERCANTANTE for further interview. Miss MERCANTANTE advised that she, on instructions from Reverend WILLIAMS, went into the women's restroom located on the Main Floor of the Main Public Library and found a package lodged under the wash basin. She stated there is only one wash basin in this restroom and added that the package was not secured by tape but was held in place by the existing hardware underneath the sink. She thereafter turned the package over to Reverend WILLIAMS.

The telephone was again turned over to WILLIAMS and he advised that in connection with the letter recovered by him at the ARCO Service Station at Castro and Market Streets,

Ronald Reagan-6525

On 2/21/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by SA RICHARD VITAMANTI / kle 88 -- Date dictated 2/21/74

2  
SF 7-855  
RV:kle:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

he had dispatched one of his associates, whom he declined to identify, and this individual recovered a letter in one of the two telephone booths located side by side at the above service station. He said the letter was taped under the desk in the second telephone booth, which is the booth farthest away from the street.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



SLA Tape Received From  
Rev. CECIL WILLIAMS  
2/20/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Male Voice:

"To those who would bear the hopes and future of our people, that the voice of their guns express the words of freedom. Greetings to the people, comrades, sisters, and brothers. General Field Marshal Cin speaking. The Symphoniese War Council, a court of the people, has just finished hearing tapes and reading some of the news reports and statements made by the Hearst family concerning the arrest of Patricia Campbell Hearst. In the court's second tape by Patricia it was stated that any good suggestion on the part of the Hearst empire would be basically okay. We, however, understand that Patricia wants to come home as soon as possible and that this statement could have been misinterpreted as meaning that an untrue gesture of good faith and regret would be accepted by the people, and this is not the case. Therefore, at the end of that tape, statement by Patricia, I myself, by the direction of the court, stated the feelings of the court and thereby clarified the request of the people. That statement reads as follows: We wish to clarify what your daughter has said about our request for a good faith gesture on your part. The people are awaiting your gesture. You may rest assured that we are quite able to

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~


~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

assess the extent of your sincerity in this matter, and we will accept a sincere effort on your part. We are quite able and aware of the extent of your capabilities, as we are also aware of the needs of the people. The Hearst empire has attempted to mislead the people and to deceive them by claiming to put forth a good faith gesture of two million dollars. This amount is not at all a good faith gesture, but rather it is an act of throwing a few crumbs to the people, forcing them to fight over it amongst themselves. We have had a court hearing concerning both the actions of the enemy Hearst family and the Hearst empire as a whole and the media and the combined response of the gesture of good faith, we have chosen first to expose a sampling of the extent of the Hearst empire, which includes the Hearst Foundation, the Hearst corporation empire, and Mr. and Mrs. Hearst's personal assets. The assets of the Hearst wealth includes the following: A silver mine and thousands of acres of land in Mexico, land acreage in Hawaii, and 70,000 acres of timber land in Northern California, valued at millions of dollars, a cattle ranch near San Luis Obispo, orange groves in Florida, a duck club and rice paddies outside of Marysville, California, small land holdings and homes in Hillsborough, New York,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

and San Diego, each valued at well over one half million dollars. Two, personal stocks - large interests in IBM, Beatrice Foods (ph), Exxon, the Sugar Bowl Corporation, and Safeway stores, United Airlines, and Hughes Airways, and huge holdings in drug companies, all his industries ... paper companies, lumber companies, and cattle ranches. Three, miscellaneous personal items - a collection of antique paintings, Chinese screens, and Greek vases, 24 vases, each valued at ten thousand dollars each, a collection of Oriental rugs given to him by his personal friend; the Shah of Iran. The family has also received numerous gifts over the years from other long time personal friends, such as Howard Hughes. The Hearst Foundation is a front for the Hearst fortune. The foundation serves the tax loophole for that fortune. The foundation donates an estimated three million dollars yearly to establish charity to maintain its legal status as a foundation. The one and one half million dollars proposed to be coming from the foundation is nothing more than a half of what that foundation is legally required to donate annually in order to maintain its foundation status. The assets of the Hearst Corporation have been stated many times, However I will restate





them again in some specific factors. As we all know the Hearst Corporation is composed of a chain of magazines and newspapers. However, I wish to point out two specific ones, for example, Cosmopolitan Magazine reached profits of seventy eight million dollars per year; another is House Beautiful, which reached profits of three to four million dollars per year. The Hearst Corporation is also composed of, as mentioned before, a chain of TV stations and future film industries, also ownership of lumber companies and partnership in large stockholdings in General Motors as well as land holdings in each of the cities where his newspaper chains operate, for example, ownership of one square block in Downtown New York City, with the land alone valued at hundreds of millions of dollars, as well as land and buildings in England, Australia and Europe. In total the Hearst empire, along with Mr. and Mrs. Hearst's personal wealth, does in fact run into the hundreds and hundreds of millions. Even if Mr. Hearst was to give all of that to the people, with the personal friends left in Saudi, Iran, and Howard Hughes, he would suffer no losses, however, even if Mr. Hearst was to give all of that to the people, he could never pay the people back for the past losses

Ronald Reagan-6530



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

for their children and freedom, therefore the current suffering they are now under. We also wish to point out that when necessary, the enemy can adjust its laws to correspond to its interest at any given time. It is in the direct interest of Mr. Hearst to comply with the demands for food, not because he finds it necessary to feed the people, but rather because he must secure and protect one of his possessions, his daughter Patricia, thus he finds a way to change the proposedly sensible laws which allows him to distribute charitable rather than ransom goods. In the same vein, when the state and enemy corporations wish <sup>to</sup> aid, such countries as South Africa, the Philippines, South Vietnam or Ireland in securing little dictatorships which rob and murder the people, no existing laws are honored, and no one responsible goes to prisons for the rest of their lives. This is exemplified in the Watergate scheme and the U.S. deliberate violation of the United Nations Sanction international embargo of Rhodesian goods. On the other hand any time the interests of the people are at hand there is an enemy law to counteract those interests and of course the people are forced to abide by them. In understanding this we come to understand why the U.S. has more prisons and the largest numbers of laws to control the people that have ever been recorded in the history of humans

Ronald Reagan-6531

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

on this earth. These laws are created to imprison the people and by that, protect the rich from the poor.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The plan proposed by Mr. Hearst is not at all acceptable as a gesture of good faith in this present form. It shall be acceptable only insofar as it totally meets the specifications, if it is the following:

1. That an additional four million dollars be added to the two million dollars already allotted, making a total of six million dollars to be used for the purchase of food. We recognize that at wholesale prices available to Mr. Hearst in his designated Peoples in Need charity organization, he will be able to feed all who come to receive food. We specify wholesale prices here because we do not intend for Safeway, or any other supermarket, to make a profit from feeding the poor, nor do we intend for this to be another program which subsidizes the food industry.

2. That this total six million dollar figure be disbursed to the Cities of San Francisco, Oakland and East Palo Alto. That an adequate number of distribution centers be made available to the various communities in these cities:

San Francisco: Mission District, Chinatown, Hunters Point, the Western Addition. Oakland: East and West. Palo Alto: East Palo Alto.

3. That all food distributed be of top quality and that all canned goods and dry goods, dry foods, be matched with

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

the equal amount of top quality fresh meats, dairy products and produce, and that no attempt be made to distribute garbage or crows or surplus store foods that govern commodities to the people.

4. That \$70 be given over a one month period to each family coming to receive food, that is, by the end of one month time that a total of \$70 of food will have been given to each family. This is to be done during the first month of operation of the program. This means problems with food storage at the distribution centers, then it will be of necessity to have the expansion of the number of centers, as well as the number of days and hours that the centers are open. It has always been the intentions of the SLA and the Court of the People that a substantial number of families in at least seven communities to be able to receive the amount of food during this one month period that would meet some of their needs, and in addition to show that the people get something more than a number of extended programs which could be abandoned by the Hearst, at any time without the people having ever really received anything, for we have no basis on which to formulate a choice that an enemy of the people could truly extend a gesture for one year, or for any on-going process. Further, it is the decision of this court that six dollars per month for a year is of no

Ronald Reagan-6533

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

way as beneficial as \$70 for one month.

5. No names should be taken or any other form of identification or any addresses from any people who come to receive food. Any people who come to receive food shall get it. There shall be absolutely no questionnaires, forms or any other type of program processing, which peoples coming to get food shall have to go through. And that no form of identification or verification of need, other than a simple verbal request for food shall be required.

6. That members of the coalition and peoples community organization and groups be made up of not only the six exampled organizations named, but any people, organizations who wish to participate with San Francisco's ~~Western~~ Addition Project Area Committee, known as ~~WAPAC~~, acting as Chairman, if they so desire, and that this coalition act solely in the capacity of observers and coordinators and not negotiators between the SLA Combat Forces and MR. Hearst, to see to it that the aged and disabled receive their food, and ways to transport it, shop for it, and to see to it that no police agents in or out of uniform, are allowed to be in the areas of food distribution, or photograph or harass the people, and that is to be the leadership of the coalition who shall see to it that the distribution centers are run in the true spirit of revolutionary cooperatives with no bureaucratic

Ronald Reagan-6534

overseers of the hirelings in the peoples distribution centers.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7. That we hereby request that the San Francisco Western Addition Project Area Committee, known as WAPAC, is hereby designated if they accept this request as Chairman of the coalition and thus hold full veto power in the actions and activities of the coalition. We request this and ask this because that organization's example in showing the people that they serve only the interests of the people and that they desire to feed the people by any means necessary, and that they did not compromise the needs of the people for the sake of the leadership positions or for the sake of their organization, rather without being requested, stepped forward to show themselves to be in the interest of the people.

8. That this tape and a transcript of it be published and printed in full, omitting nothing, <sup>N</sup>all forms of the media.

9. That the total amount of six million dollars be allotted to your designated peoples in need, or charity organization within 24 hours of receipt of this order, and that the food be available to the people within one week of receipt of this order. Should this order be rejected all further communications shall be suspended and the prisoner will be maintained according to the terms of the international codes of war concerning


Ronald Reagan-6535



prisoners of war, and will be maintained in that status until such time as the status of our captured soldiers is changed. Should any attempt be made to rescue the subject prisoner or to injure or capture our captive soldiers, Subject is to be executed immediately.

10. Once we see compliance of these specifications and the program well underway, then, as we have previously stated, we will begin negotiations for the release of your daughter. The Court of the People also wishes to state that we understand the position of different political organizations requested by the court to oversee the distribution of food. We understand that refusal to participate is partially due to the inherent dangers placed upon the leadership or the organization as a whole when affiliated with the SLA is stated. We also feel that it is partially due to a lack of understanding that the common enemy, as well, have a desire to accept reform or revisionism which are pacifiers against true changing revolution, but for those who do see the necessity to participate in this action, and who do recognize the needs of the people, we again state that we are asking only that you function as coordinators and observers for the distribution of food, and that you are not to serve

Ronald Reagan-6536



as liaison, spokesmen, or negotiators for the SLA unless clearly defined as such by writing or by tape. In our previous communiques we called upon all community groups, including certain specific ones, to act as observers and coordinators.

There are basically three stances these groups can show to the people: 1. Some stand with the people and actively accept the responsibility of working and fighting for the people. 2. Others don't stand at all. 3. Some stand and then slide up next to the enemy's power, serving the individual organization instead of the people. Through this we grow to understand that when an organization or groups of organizations is presented to the enemy as in this case, the enemy will attempt to only negotiate with the political leadership that is most willing to compromise the needs and interest of the people, and who have the most willingness to call for reform rather than freedom for all people. This is not to condemn these organizations or their leadership, but rather to suggest that the people work with the groups and organizations and educate them and their leaders to serve the interests of the people at all costs and at all times. We also wish to express to the people how important it is to recognize the meaning of the enemy strategy, We must

Ronald Reagan-6537

recognize the enemy propaganda and psychological warfare will be used throughout the struggle for freedom. You must combat enemy attempts to demoralize us for of the faith or the failure to achieve military solutions against the people's army, the enemy then has to step up its efforts in the propaganda war. Their aim is to 1. To prevent a liberation movement from getting underway by destroying it and its source, that is, the undermining the will to fight, and 2. Where revolutionary warfare has actually begun, to conquer it by political means, that is to say by granting just sufficient political economic and social reform for the moment to encourage all but the so-called extremists to abandon the struggle and then kill off the leadership of the people, as in the period of King and Malcolm, and then reinstate as they did the oppression and murder of the then defenseless people. In studying these facts we wish to say that the collective leadership of the SLA will not, under any circumstances or any terms, compromise our position or that of the peoples' freedom, and no one should attempt to speak for us or assume that they, by word or action, can compromise any request made in behalf of the people by the SLA. On this point we wish to state that the organizations who wish to take part in feeding the people should also cry out for the thousands of children of all colors who have been murdered

Ronald Reagan-6538



and starved by the enemy state. They should cry out for the millions of children of all races that are starving and dying now and not just cry out for the safety of one human being who just happens to be the daughter of an enemy of the people. Fight and cry out in the defense of millions and save the children, and by this action you will save also the life of ones who have never seen the robbed, or knew that the riches are for life with the spoils of a robber and murderer. It is in the judgment of this court that the Hearst family and the Hearst Corporation seems to be more foolishly concerned with the identities of supposed SLA elements, rather than with admission to the people of the crimes committed against the people by the Hearst empire. By an act of good faith and a true showing to the people, not to the SLA, the Hearst empire should demonstrate a change of interest, regret for its crimes against the people, and firm decision that they will no longer be a party to such actions in the future. They should also demonstrate that they are not only concerned with freeing and making a better life for Patricia, but also, freeing and making a better life for all the people, however they have seemingly said by their actions that they know me, and therefore they do not have to repent for their crimes. However, to this I will say, yes, you do indeed know me, you have always known me, I'm that nigger you have hunted

Ronald Reagan-6539

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

and feared night and day. I'm that nigger you have killed hundreds of my people in a vain hope of finding. I'm that nigger that is no longer just a hunted, robbed and murdered, I'm a nigger that hunts you now. Yes, you know me, you know us all, you know me, I'm the wetback, you know me, I'm the gook, the broad, the servant, the spick, yes indeed, you know us all, and we know you, the oppressor, murderer and robber, and you have hunted and robbed and exploited us all, now we are the hunters that will give you no rest and we'll not compromise the freedom of our children. Death to the Facist Insect that Preys Upon the Life of the People.

Female: Today is the 19th and yesterday the Shah of Iran had two people executed at dawn.

Ronald Reagan-6540

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date March 11, 1974~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

There follows a transcript of Ampex 350 recording cassette tape received by Special Agent KENNETH D. HERMANN from ~~FRAN~~XORTIZ, Reporter, "San Francisco Examiner" on March 11, 1974. *Calif*

*Calif*  
This tape reportedly obtained by an engineer from Radio Station KSAN from beneath a seat in the Metro II Theater located on Union Street in San Francisco.

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 8 1974	
FBI - SAN FRANCISCO	

Ronald Reagan-6541

On 3/11/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 7-855

by SA ARDEN F. KEITH:sim 104 Date dictated 3/11/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



FIRST FEMALE VOICE:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"To they who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice of their guns express the words of freedom. Freedom to the people and comrades, sisters and brothers, my name is ~~DALINA~~ <sup>called</sup> and I am a General in the Symbionese Liberation Army. I am speaking to you on behalf of the Symbionese War Council, the Court of the People, and on behalf of the Symbionese Federation as a whole. I was (inaudible) of the deepest expression of freedom and call out for revolutionary unity with profound love we greet the Black Liberation Army, the Weather Underground, the BGS and WO and the brave women and men who, by force of arms, have shown that there is no compromise for freedom and that the meaning of the Federation's Codes of Unity holds true. That to die a race and be born a nation is to become free. There have been many on the left who without a true understanding, have condemned the actions of the SLA and the peoples forces who have chosen to fight rather than talk. These speakers condemn without truly recognizing that our actions are a direct response to the vicious and murderous actions of the enemy corporate state against the people. It has been claimed that we are destroying the rest, but in truth an unarmed and nonfighting rest is doomed as the people of Chile can proudly testify. Denounces of these so-called leaders who

Ronald Reagan-6542

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

presume to speak for the people can be chose to one of two qualities. Either they are cowards, afraid of revolutionay violence because it is a direct threat to their personal security and comfort, or they are opportunists who have personal gains in allowing the enemy to enslave, oppress and tranquilize the people. The dream, and indeed it is a dream, of this reactionary leadership is that the enemy corporate state will willingly give the stolen riches of the earth back to the people, and that this will be accomplished through compromising talk and empty words. In reality the enemy state forces the people to buy back the goods that the people themselves have produced at the price of blood. To this our bullets scream loudly. The enemy's blood thirsty greed will be destroyed by the growing spirit of the people and their thirst for freedom. The actions of the SLA are based on a clear understanding and analysis of the enemy and its actions against the lives and freedom of the people. We call upon the people to judge for themselves whether our tactics of weight and struggle are correct or incorrect in fighting the enemy by any means necessary. The SLA and the Court of the People wish to state to the people the reasons behind the present suspension in communication and negotiations. The people have been experiencing the true meaning of the Hearst empire's sincerity, that true meaning being deception and lies. Throughout the previous

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

period of communication between the SLA and the Hearst empire, the SLA and the Court of the People have dealt truthfully with all concerned. We have at all times followed our revolutionary principles of utilizing our three weapons of war, our guns, our determination and the truth, and this means that we will never say anything that we do not totally mean to do. We wish to place before the people a comparison of the sincere actions of the SLA and the counter actions of the Hearst empire; 1. The Court of the People requested that all documents of the Court be printed in full, omitting nothing. The Hearst empire omitted communiques one and two concerning the Foster operation from court documents that were to be published. Also, the meaning of the seven-headed cobra on the reverse side of the documents, showing the emblem of the SLA, was purposely omitted. 2. The Court of the People requested that \$70 worth of top quality food, including an equal balance of dry stuffs and canned goods and fresh meats and poultry, produce and dairy products be given to poor families in various Bay Area communities as a gesture of good faith so that negotiations for Patricia Hearst might begin. The Hearst and the Hearst empire contributed two million dollars to ~~People in Need~~, a program set up by Hearst in reaction to the request of the SLA. Instead of

~~A.P.I.N. Calif.~~

Ronald Reagan-6544

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

issuing the type and quality of food stipulated, PIN showed contempt for the people through this organization and distribution of surplus commodities instead of top quality fresh meats, vegetables and produce. PIN also attempted to sham the people by trying to distribute hog feed instead of top quality dry stuffs. The people had to stand in long lines for hours, only to be treated as dogs when the PIN food was thrown at them. Many people were injured by police in East Oakland. 3. The SLA showed severe displeasure with the meager Hearst contribution and with the Hearst PIN program. The SLA reissued its guidelines for and adequate an equitable food distribution and requested that the Hearst empire add an additional four million dollars to the measly two million dollars. In a communique the SLA proved the Hearst trickery by stating just how rich and powerful the Hearst and the Hearst empire really are. Randolph Hearst responded deceitfully that he could not meet financially the SLA request and stated in typical Capitalist fashion that the situation was out of his hands. As if Hearst had no connection with the Hearst Corporation, the Corporation, supposedly out of the kindness of its corporate heart, responded that it would provide the additional four million dollars, but only after Patricia Hearst is released. Hearst and the Hearst Corporation assumed that the SLA and the people were

Ronald Reagan-6545

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

inexperienced in the area of corporate trickery, and so they said that they would give two million dollars upon Patricia Hearst's release and the rest in January, 1975. However, the people have experienced such trickery too many times in the past to ever be fooled by it again. SLA elements were at ~~Wounded Knee~~ <sup>S. De</sup> and we too want to be under decision to cease the occupation, but we will not forget the lesson that we learned from our brothers and sisters there, one thing above all, never trust the words of the enemy. Hearst's PIN program stated that it would follow the SLA distribution guidelines, however instead of \$70 worth of top quality food, the people have gotten \$8 worth of mediocre food. Instead of fresh meat, half the people received one chicken. Many stood in long, cold lines for only a bag full of cabbages, while others stood in line and got nothing at all. PIN stated they distributed \$30,000 in food, but this lie was revealed by WAPAC and the coalition, which said only 15,000 walked away with food. After the second day of food distribution, WAPAC and the coalition issued their reports on Hearst's PIN program. The SLA and the Court of the People, and the people themselves want to see this report printed in full in all forms of the media. There has never been any uncensored uncut media reporting of any statement made by the coalition speakers. Ludlow ~~Kramer~~ <sup>Cal</sup> has boasted the Ronald Reagan-6546.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

well-known lies that Hearst's president has carried out the terms of the SLA prescribed good faith gesture, but people know his words don't make no bag of cabbages into meat. The Court of the People have a clear understanding of the actions of the Hearsts and the Hearst empire as a whole in regards to its deceit and silence concerning its interest and crimes against the people. It is not surprise that Mrs. Hearst has never once said anything about her activities on the University of California Board of Regents, and its policy of financing corporations who operate internationally and exempt the hungry and pressed peoples of the earth. It is no coincidence that Mr. Hearst has remained silent about his vast interest in Safeway Stores, Incorporated, and Exxon because it is very important that the people of this country not ask questions about these interests. It is very important to the enemy that people do not begin to question why it is that the same man who is so concerned for bilingual education for Chicano people is also the same man who owns vast stock interests in Safeway Stores, Incorporated, and thousands of acres of land robbed from Chicano peoples in California, and a silvermine of thousands of acres of land in Mexico, that the Hearst empire has exploited from the peoples in Mexico. Mr. and Mrs. Hearst, by constantly maintaining a secure position where they are not forced to reveal their interests in crime, and without really conceiving anything to the people,

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

hoped to gain the release of the prisoner. In our analysis of enemy strategy we find multiple reasons for why the Hearst empire has not complied with our request. First, by frustrating the people, forcing them to continually return to food distribution centers, to stand in long lines and to receive \$8 worth of food. The Hearst empire attempted to discredit the political point of the action. Secondly, by handing out surplus and low-grade donated food, some of which was not even meant for human consumption, in an undignified manner, the Hearst empire attempted to discredit and disprove the example we intended to display. Thirdly, by prolonging the program, soliciting donations and giving nowhere near the required amount, the Hearst empire could retain control under the (inaudible) of humanitarianism with no loss to their bank books. The tactics of misplaced supplies of food, delayed and missing trucks, supposed hijackings of mysterious trucks claimed to be loaded with top quality meat are all designed to mislead the people into believing that these things were normal mishaps, and that the Hearst empire was not responsible for them and was really attempting to meet some of the needs of the people. The Hearst empire has attempted to encourage division among the people by giving them crumbs to fight over. Our strategy was to show by example what can be done. That this good will gesture was intended to give some food to the people while at the same time.

Ronald Reagan-6548

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

point out our understanding that the people can never expect the enemy to feed them. That in fact the people do not want the enemy to feed them but rather the people must have back the land and control over their own destiny and must themselves realize the fruits of their own labor. We did this to point out how the enemy can easily afford to feed the people if it were forced to, but what the enemy cannot afford is to reveal to the people the total extent of the sum of the wealth that it has robbed from the people. The SLA stated that Patricia Campbell Hearst will be kept in accordance with international codes of war regarding prisoners of war and that she would be maintained in protective custody. It was further stated that the captive SLA elements in San Quentin would also have to be kept in accordance with such codes because of their legal POW status. The SLA requested that Randolph and Catherine Hearst and the Hearst empire see to it that our comrades' conditions follow those guidelines. It was stated at that time that Patricia Hearst's condition would correspond, at all times, with that of the captured brothers. The SLA has waited with disciplined patience for the agents of the fascist state, including the Hearst media empire, to view the conditions of our comrades' confinement. The Symbionese War Council, the Court of the People, have considered transferring Patricia Campbell Hearst to a security area,

Ronald Reagan-6549



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

which would physically correspond to a stripped cell on death row in San Quentin Concentration Camp. This would be an obvious response to barbaric conditions in which our comrades are forced to endure. However, after extensive nationwide intelligence and analysis by the Symbionese War Council, it became clear that the facist corporate state and its chief domestic police agency, the FBI, and other police state agencies or institutions intended to set up Patricia Hearst for execution in order to discredit and isolate the peoples forces. This is shown by the deliberate disregard for the health, life and safety of Joseph Remiro and Russell Little, and the plans of police state agencies to see to it that Patricia Hearst is killed. To spite FBI claims that they would not do anything to endanger Patricia Hearst's life, they have raided homes throughout the country, knowing full well that to do so would endanger the life of Patricia Hearst. The plans of the police state agencies are to see to it that Patricia Hearst is killed and then use her death to further rally middle America in support of the Nixon represented corporate dictatorship and against all revolutionary forces. The facist state and the FBI have attempted to manipulate public opinion in support of Patricia Hearst's safety and

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

eventual return, while at the same time create conditions that it knows would force her execution, saving then the embarrassment of doing it themselves. But we have repeatedly stated that Patricia Hearst's safety, execution or freedom, is totally her family's and its classes responsibility. It is in the direct interest of the facist corporate state to eliminate all popular revolutionary forces, even if that would mean sending the FBI to execute Patricia Hearst. U.S. Attorney General William ~~Saxbe~~<sup>Washburn</sup>'s statement that the FBI should bust in to rescue the prisoner was no slip of the tongue but was in reality a prematurely exposed Government policy decision; just as Nelson ~~Rockefeller~~<sup>NY</sup> and the prison authorities in New York State could easily sacrafice the lives of hostage correctional officers at Attica in order to kill incarcerated freedom fighters inside; just as Ronald Reagan and prison authorities in California could sacrafice the life of Judge Haley at the Marin County Courthouse in order to kill man-child Jonathan ~~Jackson~~, an incarcerated freedom fighter from <sup>Calif</sup> San Quentin. So, too, can the U.S. Government and the FBI, with the sick permission of her father, willingly and without regret, sacrafice the life of Patricia Hearst in order to attempt to kill members of the Symbionese Liberation Army. We know from our experiences in prisons and from our comrades who have been killed in prisons, and from all those comrades still locked down, that Russell Little and Joseph Remiro have

Ronald Reagan-6551

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

already been issued tickets to ride the fascist corporate state's railroad to the gas chamber, and that the appointment by Randolph Hearst of a member of the fascist UC Board of Regents to insure so-called due process of law, is merely a ploy to hide the already pre-determined destination of that train, not to stop it. In response to Randolph Hearst's public request that Patricia Hearst be allowed to communicate periodically with her family in conjunction with international codes of war regarding prisoners of war, the SLA asks Randolph Hearst, on what basis should the peoples' forces allow such communication? First, the Symbionese War Council has determined that communication between POW Patricia Hearst and her family will come only after the immediate creation of the necessary mechanisms whereby Russell Little and Joseph Remiro can communicate via live national TV with the people and the SLA concerning the full scope of their physical health and all the conditions of their confinement. Second, that this tape and a transcript of it be published in full, omitting nothing, in all forms of the media.

Ronald Reagan-6552

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VOICE OF PATRICIA HEARST:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Mom, Dad, I received the message you broadcast last Sunday. It was good to hear from you after so much silence. The words you had to say sounded like you don't care if I ever get out of here. I only wanted to hear from you sometime. Your silence has definitely jeopardized my safety, because of the lousy FBI continue to attempt to find me and Governor REAGAN's most antagonistic statement with no response for me. I'm becoming to feel that the FBI would rather that I get killed than safely released. I'm telling you this now because I don't believe the FBI will let any more words from me get through the media. I hear that people all around the country keep calling on the SLA to release me unharmed, but the SLA are not the ones who are harming me. It's the FBI along with your indifference to the poor and what they have concealed from the people and the SLA that are really concerning us now. I don't believe that you are doing everything you can, everything in your power, I don't believe that you are doing anything at all. You have said that it is out of your hands. What you should have said was that you washed your hands of it. I don't think you don't understand that its not just the crimes of you and Mom personally that I am being held for but the crimes of the University of California Board of Regents and the voting record, Mom, and you're on that board and also the crimes of the Hearst Corporation. Dad, you say you put the responsibility for my status

Ronald Reagan-6553

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

on the corporation, but you seem to be ignoring that you are the Chairman of the Board and Uncle Bill is President of the Hearst Corporation. I know that if anything happens to me it would be because of the corporation (inaudible word) and the FBI decided to protect their interest instead of my life. I don't know the instruments by which you do not comply with the good faith gesture. I know you could have done it, what the SLA asked. I mean I know that we don't have enough money, but it proves to me that you have told the FBI (inaudible word) necessary toward the SLA. It's really true, Dad. I have heard reports concerning the FBI investigation and interrogations. Governor Reagan's careless and antagonistic remarks in an attempt for federal agencies through the use of the news media to make public my death by calling the (inaudible word) SLA for my release and thus I am forced to draw only one conclusion that the FBI and other federal agencies want me to die. I no longer think that as a human being honor has become all important as the political pivot point and I could be certain (unintelligible word) right wing elements. I could only be used successfully by these people if I am killed. I've had constant reassurances by the FBI that my safety is their primary concern. I can only say that the FBI has never shown concern for the safety of hostages and from what I've seen so far this case is no different. Whether consciously or not, the news media has been assisting the FBI and there is now a great attempt to set me up for execution.

Ronald Reagan-6554

117

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

It is done primarily in two ways. First, by promoting a public image of my father as a confused parent who has done all he can to meet the demands for his daughter's kidnappers and now waits the time for his daughter's release. In fact, the SLA demands have not even been approximated and they made it very clear that until the good faith gesture is completed, negotiations for my release will not begin. Second, immediate and complete cooperation with my parents have created a public image of me as a helpless, innocent girl, who was supposed to have been abducted by two terrible blacks, escaped convicts. I am a strong woman and I resent being used in this way. I've been hearing reports about the food program and so far it sounds like you and your advisor have managed to turn it into a real disaster. I hear that only 16,000 people received food in the first two weeks and that most of them, only about \$8 worth. It sounds like most of the food is of low quality, no one has received anything of value.

Anyway, it certainly didn't (unintelligible word). The SLA wanted this program to be over in one month. They wanted each person to get \$70 worth of good food all at once. If you had just done what the SLA wanted for the food program, the month is almost over and I would be ready to get out of here. What you have done is tell people in need to start off this program (unintelligible word) it's really discouraging thing to the people who need it. Dad, I know that you get most of the food donated for People in Need and you have put very little money at all into the program. Mom, I can't believe that you agreed to the "out of my hands" part of the program. I just wish that you could be stronger and

Ronald Reagan-6555

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

pull yourself together from all these emotional outbursts and see if you can persuade Dad and the rest of the family. Mom, you have got to stand up and speak for yourself. You seem to be relying on other people to make your decisions. This program, if I can call it that, has given the FBI the go ahead to kill me. I wish Dad would think real hard and do something concrete to help me. I wish only that the rest of the family was thinking sane. It's hard to believe that my father and cousins aren't doing anything. If it had been you, Mom, or you, Dad, who had been kidnapped instead of me, I know that I and the rest of the family would do anything to get you back. If could have been one of you and how would you feel if you had been written off the way I've been in this thing. I'm sorry to think that no one is concerned about me anymore. I wish I could converse with the rest of the family. I would like to know what my sisters have to say about Dad's decisions in complying with the terms of the good faith gesture. ~~Weed Cal's~~ Steven, what do you have to say? (unintelligible name) doesn't care about what happens to me. You can't be silent. Everyone has proved his point. I hope you will not think that I have been brainwashed or tortured into saying this. Please listen to me because I am speaking honestly and from my heart. (Unintelligible phrase) the last statement has become obvious to the SLA and all the hungry people that my father has not even attempted to show a gesture of good faith. I guess everyone knows by know that Dad has had no further word from the SLA about negotiating for my release. In the last two days, members of the



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

federation have spoken with me. They have even me some newspaper reports to read about the current (unintelligible word) comprising the prisoners throughout the country. I have also been given some journal commentaries about the kind of prisons in general and the adjustment center at San Quentin. Members of the federation have also given me a choice of books to read. I have been reading a book by George Jackson called "Blood in My Eye." I am starting to understanding what he means when he talks about fascism in America. Joseph Remiro and Russell Little, the two men in San Quentin, haven't even come to trial yet and already they are being held in stripped cells on death row. It is really hard to believe that all of this obvious violation of the Constitution is taking place, but it is true. How can people think that these men can get a fair trial. There isn't any doubt in people's minds as to what they are going to do. Members of the federation have shown me intelligence reports gathered on the activities of the FBI. These combined with discussions the members of the federation have had with me and my own observation of the way that my father has conducted himself has made me afraid because I realize that problems are coming from the FBI and the Attorney General's Office in Washington. Execution of the two men in San Quentin or if that's not (unintelligible phrase) accomplished (unintelligible word) I'll not get home alive or by attempting to (unintelligible word) the SLA (unintelligible phrase) they are the ones who killed me. Because of these things, I have been transferred to a specific security unit of the



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SLA combat forces. I am being held in protective custody. I have been issued a 12 gauge riot shotgun and I have been receiving instructions on how to use it. While I have no access to ammunition, in the event of an attack by the FBI, I have been told that I will be given an issue of cyanide buckshot in order to protect myself. Because it's the federation's opinion and my own from observation that if the FBI does rush in, it will be obviously with the best wishes of my family and in total disregard for my safety. In fact, they would be doing it to murder me. Under international codes of war, I am allowed to communicate with members of my family and because of the scope of this incident, the public as well. However, I have been told the privilege allowing me to communicate with you will not be (inaudible) until the SLA hears from the two men in San Quentin. They want to hear what the two men have to say in a live nationwide broadcast so that they can hear all the conditions of their confinement. I really want to get out of here. And I really want to get home alive. I am appealing to the public and asking them not to assist the FBI in their investigation. They are simply helping them to dig my grave. I ask those people who say they've prayed for me and those who have signed petitions to the SLA for my safe release to redirect their energies into proving that the FBI is really attempting to murder me and the two men at San Quentin. I am no longer afraid of the SLA as they are not the ones that want

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

me to die. The SLA wants to free the people and (inaudible) justice for the two men in San Quentin. I realize now that it is the FBI that wants to murder me. Only the FBI and certain people in the government stand to gain anything by my death.

NEXT FEMALE VOICE COMES ON TAPE:

(Inaudible) to the fascist corporate military pig, we have declared a revolutionary world on you, enemy of the people and our seriousness and determination will not be swayed by any number of your U. S. Government inspected prison pigs. For those that you have hunted are now hunting you. Death to the fascist insect that preys upon the life of the people.

Ronald Reagan-6559

NEXT FEMALE VOICE COMES ON TAPE:

Comrade Sisters, Resistance Fighter, we greet you and call you to arms in the struggle to free our people. Today our daughters and our sons, our mothers and our fathers stand with the people and fight for the true freedom of our people. No people are free until we are all free. We women know the truth as it has been revealed in our own lives. We turn our roles toward the enemy in a direct line down the sights of our guns. We must turn our angle towards those who profit as our assassins and have our angle be effected in military tactics that utilize people violence against the men and women who are the monsters of populace violence.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Until we meet in the streets we will have a strong back like that of the grave digger.

MALE VOICE COMES ON THE TAPE:

This is General Field Marshal CINQUE (inaudible). I would like to take the opportunity to speak to my people and to all the people and to those that I fight beside against the enemy that preys upon the life of our children. The time has come when we of black people must come together and stop robbing and oppressing each other and other oppressed people. It is time that black people understand that the enemy is not white, brown or black people. The oppressor is not a particular color. The (inaudible) with this system and the corporate ruling class that it represents that preys upon the life of our people. I call upon oppressed people of all colors to arm themselves and be sent to their own freedom while they still have the chance. I call upon the robber, the pimps, the drag outs, the prostitutes and all those who have been used as pawns against the people to turn their rage and bodies towards the true enemy of the people, the corporate ruling class. I call upon the people to shed no more blood over innocence than rather bring death to the natives of fear and to cease fighting amongst ourselves because of our different colors. I call upon our mothers and fathers to hear the voice that rings in our hearts of freedom. I call upon that you hear the cries of our

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

children being murdered in the streets and to understand that there is no compromise for freedom. I call upon the people to join the federation by the only means we understand by answering this call to arms by the sounds of your guns and your committment to save the children.



FOURTH FEMALE VOICE:

This is Information Intelligence Unit Four.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~


On March 9th, 1974, this unit was directed to deliver a taped communique to the news media. Due to intelligence reports received by the Federation in regards to FBI attempts to intercept and suppress any communications between the SLA and the people, a double decoy system was set up. One tape, with a gasoline credit card, was sent to ~~Radio Station KDIA~~ and another tape, enclosed with an automobile credit card, was sent to KSAN. We of Unit Four notified KDIA first as to the location of this tape which allowed one of two things to happen. Either KDIA, without telling the public or the Hearst family, turned it over to FBI who in turn suppressed it keeping it from the Hearst family and public, or the FBI intercepted it before KDIA got it and suppressed it from getting to the Hearst family and the public. In any event, this allowed the second tape to get through to KSAN because the FBI thought that the tape they had already intercepted was the only one sent out. We of Unit Four are sending our copy of the tape because it is more audible. Please pass it along.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6562

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following documents indicate additional planned actions by the SLA and were located during the execution of the search warrant at 1560 Sutherland Court address by the Oakland Police Department January 10 - 11, 1974: 

Ronald Reagan-6563

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

00124

"SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY"  
WESTERN REGIONAL UNIT 10

Subject: Charles W. Comer

Ransom: \$50.000

Time: 10:45 PM

Date: October 15, 73

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To whom it may concern, the subject Charles W. Comer has been kidnapped and is being held for a ransom of \$50.000 in cash, in support of the people of Chile, Brazil and South Africa, Rhodesia and The Philippines. *no loc*

The subject is being held as an attack against the ~~ITT~~ Corporation of which he is a president of one of its divisions, he is being used as an example and also warning to all members of this corporation to cease in the aid and supporting of the functioning of this corporation in the murder, robbery and genocide against the people. *no loc*

A token ransom is being demanded in this case and is payable within (two hours) of receiving this notice, failure to meet the demand at the appointed time or the calling of police or F.B.I. elements into this operation before this action is completed, or the capture of any of our forces, will result in the subject being used in a more clear example and he will be instantly executed and our policy regarding to your corporation will be the execution on sight of any and all executives of your corporation.

Therefore the life of this executive is totally in your hands and what ever occurs to him, is totally in your hands and upon your full responsibility.

INSTRUCTIONS:

Ronald Reagan-6564

1. The ransom is \$50.000 in cash, in some bills of 10,s 20,s and 5,s and in old condition and unmarked.
  2. The ransom shall be placed in a double brown paper bag.
  3. The carrier is to be a female, she is to wear only a pair of tight fitting slips and a see through blouse and shoes, she is not to carry a purse or any object other than her car keys and the ransom in a brown paper bag.
  4. she is not to wear any watch or glasses or ear rings or rings on her fingers
- the car she must be one that is removed of all radio equipment and antennas all antennas, Loopstick, dipole ect must be removed from car, all am, fm, vhf and uhf that may be in car must be removed.

during this operation the carrier and her car will be monitored and checked with strength meters for possible bugging equipment before direct contact is made, if during this area we detect new signals that have not been before monitored in the area, the contact will stop and the subject will be executed

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

You will receive one phone call at the start of this operation, directly

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY  
Western Regional Unit 10

Subject: Charles W. Comer

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To whom it may concern, the subject Charles W. Comer has been kidnaped and is being held for ransom in the support of the people of Chile, Brazil and South Africa, Rhodesia and The Philippines.

The subject is being held as an attack against the ITT CORPORATION of which the subject is a president of one of its divisions, he is being used as an example and warning to all members of this corporation to cease in the aid and supporting in the functioning of this corporation.

A token ransom is being demanded in this case and is payable within (ONE HOUR) of receiving this notice, failure to meet the demand at the appointed time or the calling of police or F.B.I elements into this case before this action is completed, will result in the subject being used in more clearer example and he will be instantly executed.

"INSTRUCTIONS"

You will be under constant surveillance through this operation, therefore you will not contact anyone, but rather go directly to your bank and remove the sum of \$10,000 in small and old bills, you will then leave the bank and go to the telephone booth at [redacted] and wait further instruction by phone.

The subject will be released unharmed when the amount of ransom is checked, and chemist have checked it for possible detection elements, at the time of release you will receive a call as to where to pick up the subject.

REMEMBER, ANY ACTION ON YOUR PART THAT SHOWS POLICE OR F.B.I CONTACT, WILL BEING INSTANT DEATH TO THE SUBJECT AND AN END TO OUR COMMUNICATIONS.

Ronald Reagan-6565

S.L.A

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY  
WESTERN REGIONAL UNIT 10

00126

"INSTRUCTIONS FOR PAYMENT"

Subject: Charles W. Comer

Time:

Ransom \$50,000

Date:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To whom ever it may concern, the subject Charles W. Comer has been kidnapped and is being held for a ransom of \$50,000, in support of the people of Chile and Brazil, South Africa, Rhodesia and The Philippines.

The subject is being held as an attack against The ITT Corporation of which the subject is a president of one of its divisions, he is being used as an example and also a warning to all members of this corporation to cease in the aid and support of the functioning of this fascist corporation in the murder, robbery and genocide committed against the people by the fascist governments that it serves, supports and gains profit from.

A token ransom is being demanded in this case and is payable within (THREE) 3) of receiving this notice, failure to meet the demand at the appointed time or the calling of police or F.B.I elements into this operation before this action is completed, or the capture of any of our forces or a violation of any of these instructions will result in the subject being executed immediately and our policy in regards to your corporation being changed to one where your executives will be executed on sight as coldly as possible as they all deserve.

Therefore the life of this subject and the lives of all your executives are in your hands and what ever may accrue in regards to them is totally your responsibility.

"INSTRUCTIONS"

The ransom is to be \$50,000 in cash, in old bills of 5's, 10's and 20's and they are to be unmarked and clear of chemical treatment.

The ransom shall be placed in a large brown double shopping bag, as the kind used at Lucky and Safeway stores.

The person to deliver the ransom is to be a female, she is to wear only a pair of tight fitting shorts, and a tight fitting see through shirt, and no bra or underpants, she is to wear no watch, ear rings or rings or glasses, she must carry on the ransom bag, car key, and some small change.

The car she must use must be removed of all radio equipment, all antennas, loose dipole etc, all am, fm, vhf, and uhf equipment.

During this operation the subject and her car will be under surveillance and she as well as her car will be placed in a control area, during this period this area will be monitored and checked with strength meters for possible bugging or other type transmissions and if during this area control area we detect any new signals that have not been before monitored or if our strength meters detect any type of transmissions, or if a tail is detected, the subject will be instantly executed and the operation terminated.

Ronald Reagan-6566

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY  
WESTERN REGIONAL WOMENS AND MENS UNIT

COMMUNIQUE NO. 3

WARRENT ORDER  
EXECUTION BY CYANIDE BULLETS

SUBJECT: THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION  
& IT,S AGENTS ASSOCIATES MEMBERS.

WARRENT ISSUED BY:  
THE COURT OF THE PEOPLE

CHARGES: MURDER, GENOCIDE, ROBBERY &  
TAKING PART IN AND AGAINST THE  
LIFE AND CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHTS  
OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Race War  
Nation planned

TARGET: THE DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS &  
ALL IT,S AGENTS AND WIVES OF SAID  
ELEMENTS.

On the afore stated date, elements of The United Federated Forces of The S.L.A. did attack the department of corrections and it,s affiliate, the fascist nixon admintration through the attack carried out against the prison personal executed at the stated place----- on the afore stated date.

this attack is to serve notice upon this fascist institution and it,s employees and thier wives that they have come to the attention of The S.L.A. and The Court Of The People and have been found guilty of taking part and supporting the military take over of the united states and the overthrow the constitutional rights of the american people and taking part in the murder, robbery and genocide committed against the life of our children and freedom.

the department of corrections and its employees have taken upon themselves the role of forming concentration camps to imprison the american people in support of the fascist military takeover of this nation and the military/industrial complex and its representative, the fascist nixon admintration aims at murder, genocide and the robbery of the rights and life & freedom of the american people

-----why do we charge this crime-----

The Symbionese Liberation Army was born in 1963-64, in the hearts of all the races and people of this nation when ew become aware of the fact that the american nation had suffered a military overthrow of the government and the constitutional rights of the american people.

The coup that accord in 63-64 was not like those seen in south america and other countries where the military and the ruling class openly take power from the people and remove the constitutional rights of its people, because it was not necessary to so openly warn the american people, when it was clear that the american people where so conditioned that they would try themselves not to believe what they had seen and what had happened to them,. The cia, fbi and secert service and the military were will aware that it was no longer needed to apply the old type military coup on the american people, because they were aware that the majority of the american people were so racist and poloptially asleep that they would believe anything that was stated by the ruling class contra government and press.

Ronald Reagan-6567

this new form of military coup was reeally very simple and even with the fact of knowing that the majority of the american people where to conditioned and asleep to become aware of what had taken place, it is still shocking that the american people have taken so long waking to the fact that the first american military coup had taken place right before there eyes and they had not even aware enough to understand and be aware of it.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

the ruling class did with the aid of the military and other police institutions was just to execute the preident of the united states and replace him with one that was more under control and one more resabilile to the intestes of the ruling class and to contune th putting any canadate that WAS TRULY supported by the american pe they put into power th



AMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY  
WESTERN REGIONAL UNIT 10

00125

678

Memorandum No.

Operation: Kidnap and  
Ransom or  
Execution if  
Failure to  
meet.

Subject: The Corporate Empire of The Kaiser Corporation  
and its corporate affiliate The Aetna Life In-  
surance Company.

Charges: THE PROFITING FROM AND SUPPORTING THE  
MURDER, GENOCIDE AND ROBBERY COMMITTED  
AGAINST THE PEOPLE OF CHILE, IRELAND,  
SOUTH AFRICA, RHODESIA, BRAZIL, BOLIVIA,  
AND THE PHILIPPINES.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Target: E. E. Trefethen Jr., Key Executive of The  
Kaiser Corporation.

*Car*

On the afore stated date, elements of The United Federated Forces of The S.L.A. attacked The Kaiser Corporation and its affiliate, The Aetna Life Insurance Co. through the person of E. E. Trefethen Jr., Key Executive of The Kaiser Corp.

This attack is a warning and notice upon this corporation and its divisions and affiliates and executives that they have come to the attention of The S.L.A. The Court Of The People, and have been found guilty of gaining profit from and supporting for this reason, the murder, oppression, genocide and robbery committed against the people of the world.

Ronald Reagan-6568

Indictment:

Count 1: The Kaiser Corporation and its affiliate, The Aetna Life Insurance Co. are a party to and serves and supports the fascist military take over in and against the People Of Chile, and does gain profit from the murder of the Chilean People and the robbery and suppression of their rights to a freely elected government.

Count 2: The Kaiser Corporation and its affiliate, The Aetna Life Insurance Co. are a party to and serves and supports the fascist governments of South Africa, Rhodesia, and Portugal and are a party to and gain profit from the murder and genocide committed against black women, men and children and the robbery of the people of South Africa, Rhodesia, Angola, Mozambique, and Guinea-Bissau.

Count 3: The Kaiser Corporation and its affiliate, The Aetna Life Insurance Co. are a party to and serves and supports the fascist governments of Bolivia and Brazil and does gain profit from the murder, exploitation and robbery of the rights and freedom of The Bolivian and Brazilian People.

Count 4: The Kaiser Corporation and its affiliate, The Aetna Life Insurance Co. are a party to and serves and supports the fascist government of Great Britain in its policy of murder, robbery, exploitation and oppression against the rights and will of The Irish People, and does by this action gain in profit from the murder and robbery of the people of Ireland.

Count 5: The Kaiser Corporation and its affiliate, The Aetna Life Insurance Co. are a party to and serves and supports the fascist Marcos Government of the Philippines and are a party to and does gain profit from the murder and robbery committed against The Filipino People by the fascist forces of the United States and the Puppet Marcos Government.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PENALTY BY DEATH

1. THE DESERTING OF A WOUNDED OR UN-WOUNDED COMRADE ON THE FIELD OF WAR.
2. THE INFORMING TO THE ENEMY OR SPYING AGAINST THE PEOPLE OR GUERRILLAS.
3. THE KILLING OF A COMRADE.
4. THE DISOBEYING OF ORDERS THAT RESULT IN THE DEATH OF A COMRADE.
5. THE SURRENDER TO THE ENEMY.
6. THE LEAVING OF A CELL UNIT OR BASE CAMP WITHOUT ORDERS OR DESERTING.

ANY COMRADE MAY LEAVE THE GUERRILLA FORCES, IF SHE OR HE FEELS THAT THEY NO LONGER FEEL THE COURAGE OR FAITH IN THE PEOPLE AND THE STRUGGLE THAT WE WAGE. A COMRADE HOWEVER MUST FOLLOW THE CODES OF WAR IN DOING THIS, THAT IS HE OR SHE MUST INFORM THE COMMANDING OFFICER OF THEIR WISH TO GO FROM THE GUERRILLA FORCE, THEREUPON THE OFFICER IN COMMAND WILL RELEASE THEM IN A SAFE AREA....REMEMBER THIS IS THE ONLY WAY A COMRADE MAY LEAVE THE S.L.S.....ANY OTHER WAY IS DESERTING... PUNISHABLE BY DEATH.

ALL CHARGES THAT FACE A DEATH PENALTY, SHALL BE HELD BY JURY TRIAL BY THE MEMBERS OF THE GUERRILLA FORCES, WHO SHALL BE SELECTED BY THE CHARGED AND THE JUDGE CONDUCTING THE TRIAL SHALL BE SELECTED BY THE CHARGED ALSO. THE CHARGED SHALL SELECT HIS OR HER DEFENSE AND THE TRIAL JUDGE SHALL SELECT THE PROSECUTOR. THE JURY SHALL NUMBER 12 OR 6 ACCORDING TO THE SIZE OF THE GUERRILLA FORCE....THE VERDICT MUST BE UNANIMOUS.

PENALTY BY DISCIPLINARY ACTION

1. THE USE OF ANY UN-MEDICALLY PROSCRIBED DRUG.

Ronald Reagan-6569

THIS RULE RELATES TO SUCH DRUGS AS HEROIN, SPEED, PEYOTE, Mescaline, REDS, PEP PILLS, WHITES, YELLOW JACKETS, BENNIES, DEXIES, GOOF BALLS, L.S.D. and ANY OTHER TYPE HALLUCINARY DRUGS.

HOWEVER PERMISSION IS GRANTED TO THE USE OF ONLY TWO TYPES OF RELAXING DRUGS OR ALCOHOLS, THEY ARE MARIJUANA AND BEER OR WINES AND OTHER SUCH ALCOHOLS. THIS PERMISSION IS ONLY GRANTED WHEN APPROVED BY THE OFFICER IN COMMAND AND WITH VERY RESTRAINING USE ONLY. NO OFFICER MAY GRANT THE USE OF ANY OF THESE SAID DRUGS OR ALCOHOLS TO THE FULL NUMBER OF FORCES UNDER HIS OR HER COMMAND; IF THIS PERMISSION IS GRANTED, ONLY HALF THE FORCE WILL BE ALLOWED TO TAKE PART, THE OTHER HALF WILL STAND POST AND GUARD DUTY.

2. ASSAULTS, TORTURES, SEXUAL ASSAULTS, ON EITHER A COMRADE, PEOPLE, ENEMY.
3. STEALING FROM THE PEOPLE OR A COMRADE OR GUERRILLA FORCES.
4. LACK OF RESPONSIBILITY IN FOLLOWING ORDERS.
5. KILLING OF AN UN-ARMED ENEMY OR TORTURING OF THE ENEMY.
6. LACK OF RESPONSIBILITY IN MAINTAINING OF EQUIPMENT.
7. CURSING AT A COMRADE OR THE PEOPLE.
8. DISRESPECTFULNESS TO A COMRADE OR THOSE IN COMMAND OR THE PEOPLE.
9. LEAVING OF AN ASSIGNED POST WITHOUT ORDERS.



## PENALTY BY DISCIPLINARY ACTION

ALL CHARGES THAT FACE DISCIPLINARY ACTION SHALL BE UNDER THE FULL CONTROL OF THE OFFICER IN COMMAND, AND SHE OR HE SHALL WEIGH ALL EVIDENCE AND SHALL DECIDE THE VERDICT AND IF NEEDED, DIRECT THE DISCIPLINARY ACTION TO BE TAKEN BY THE CHARGED COMRADE AS DEEMED NECESSARY TO CORRECT THE OFFENDER. RE: the digging of holes and other type digging, removal of arms for a week, the full suspension of tobacco for a week and other type actions.

## DISHONORABLE DISCHARGE

1. ANYONE HAVING BEEN UNDER DISCIPLINARY ACTION FOR ACTIONS IN THE FOLLOWING FOR MORE THAN (TWO TIMES) SHALL BE DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED: SEE 1,2,3.
2. ANYONE HAVING BEEN UNDER DISCIPLINARY ACTION FOR ACTIONS IN THE FOLLOWING FOR MORE THAN (THREE TIMES) SHALL BE DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED: SEE 5,9.
3. ANYONE HAVING BEEN UNDER DISCIPLINARY ACTION FOR ACTIONS IN THE FOLLOWING FOR MORE THAN (FIVE TIMES) SHALL BE DISHONORABLY DISCHARGED: SEE 4,6,7,8.

## CONDUCT OF GUERRILLA FORCES TOWARDS THE ENEMY SOLDIER AND PRISONERS

1. ALL ENEMY FORCES SHALL BE ALLOWED TO SURRENDER, IF SAFE TO DO SO, IF SO, THEREUPON THEY SHALL BE CAREFULLY AND FULLY SEARCHED AND INTERROGATED AND ALL WOUNDED SHALL BE GIVEN MEDICAL AID AND THEN PRISONERS WILL BE FULLY INDOCTRINATED AND THEN RELEASED IN A SAFE AREA.
2. ALL WEAPONS, MEDICAL AND FOOD SUPPLIES AND MAPS AND MILITARY EQUIPMENT AND MONEY ARE TO BE CONFISCATED AND TURNED IN TO OFFICER ASSIGNED TO THIS POST.
3. ONLY ENEMY OFFICERS SHALL BE RELIEVED OF PERSONAL PROPERTY AND SHOES ETC...
4. UNDER NO CONDITION SHALL ANY RANK-FILE ENEMY SOLDIER BE RELIEVED OF HIS PERSONAL PROPERTY.
5. ENEMY FORCES SHALL BE ALLOWED TO REMOVE THEIR DEAD, ONLY WHEN SAFE TO DO SO FOR GUERRILLA FORCES AND DEEMED SO BY OFFICER IN COMMAND.

## CONDUCT OF GUERRILLA FORCES TOWARDS THE PEOPLE

Ronald Reagan-6570

ALL GUERRILLA FORCES SHALL CONDUCT THEMSELVES IN A MANNER OF RESPECT TOWARDS THE PEOPLE, AND SHALL, WHEN ABLE AND SAFE TO DO SO, PROVIDE FOOD AND OTHER AIDS TO THE PEOPLE...THEY SHALL WHEN POSSIBLE, INFORM THE PEOPLE OF THE GOALS OF THE UNITED SYMBIONESE FORCES AND LOOK TO TAKE IN OTHER WOMEN AND MEN TO SERVE THE PEOPLE AND THE FIGHT FOR FREEDOM.

ALL COMRADES HAVE ONE MAIN RESPONSIBILITY, THAT IS TO STRUGGLE TO WIN AND TO STAND TOGETHER, SO NO COMRADE STANDS ALONE, ALL MUST LOOK OUT FOR EACH OTHER, ALL MUST AID AND HELP THE OTHER, BLACK, WHITE, BROWN, MAN OR WOMAN, ALL OR NONE.

THIS DOCUMENT MAY CHANGE FROM TIME TO TIME, SO OFFICERS ARE REQUESTED TO FOLLOW THE CHANGES WITH DISCIPLINE.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"TO THOSE WHO WOULD BEAR THE HOPES AND FUTURE OF OUR CHILDREN, LET THE VOICE OF THEIR GUNS EXPRESS THE WORDS OF OUR CHILDRENS' FREEDOM."

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

### IDEOLOGY

On March 13, 1974, SF T-1, a long time member of the Communist Party USA and Marxist-Leninist scholar who has written extensively on Marxism-Leninism in connection with his graduate studies, advised that he had read and listened to the various communications from the SLA and offered the following comments concerning the ideology of the SLA:

The various communiques issued to date by the SLA, both written and on tape, present no well-articulated ideology but rather a melange of different philosophies. They call for revolution but offer no plan for action, no steps by which the revolution is to be accomplished. Other than the avowed anti-capitalism these are few, if any, indications of classic Marxism-Leninism and the emphasis on the term "people" as opposed to the term "class" lends an air of Maoist influence.

There is present a great deal of the hippie street drug culture jargon, a call to restore human society to an earlier more romantic age and is similar to the romantic utopianism of ROUSSEAU. However, no plan for building this new world is offered - only terrorism and destruction. Although there is much emphasis on the interracial character of this new world, there are contradictory overtones of black nationalism.

Classic Marxism-Leninism would definitely characterize the SLA ideology as "ultra-left adventurism".

On March 11, 1974, SALVADOR JIMINEZ, former member of the Venceremos Organization (VO) - Central Committee, in an interview with Special Agents of the FBI, characterized the SLA ideology as "suicidal" and as having no ideological basis.

On March 8, 1974, SF T-2 advised that in general rap sessions over the past three months, knowledgeable

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Marxists-Leninists, who were formerly members of the VO, while indicating that the actions of the SLA are "good", have constantly deplored the lack of Marxist-Leninist ideology on the part of SLA and its failure to concretely relate its actions within the context of working class problems in the U. S. today. They have characterized the SLA philosophy as being hippie, street oriented akin to that of the Manson clan. (u)

On March 1, 1974, SF T-2 made available a document captioned "STATEMENT ON THE SYMBIONESE LIBERATION ARMY BY EX-VENCEREMOS OF SAN MATEO COUNTY, SAN FRANCISCO MARXIST-LENINIST ORGANIZATION" which latter organization the source characterized as the former members of the VO in San Francisco. Set forth below are pertinent portions of this document: (u)

"Contrary to what they, the police, and the press are saying, the SLA is not a revolutionary group. In effect, if not in intent, they are anti-working class, anti-revolutionary, anti-communist...

"However, to carry out the socialist revolution, it is necessary to drive out of the working class all anti-revolutionary elements. The SLA represents just such an anti-revolutionary tendency.

"The international communist movement has always condemned anarchism. V. I. Lenin, leader of the Russian Bolsheviks, pointed out that, although the members of such groups as the SLA are passionately indignant at the crimes of the ruling class, they are unable to link up the revolutionary struggle with the labor movement. For people who don't believe that the working class can become revolutionary, Lenin says, it is very hard to 'find some outlet for their indignation and revolutionary energy other than terror.'.

"Lenin goes on to say that, even though they don't mean it to be, their terrorism is a kind of elitism -- 'Let the workers carry on their economic

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

struggle against the employers and the government,' the terrorists say, while they carry on the political struggle themselves. This 'handful of terrorists engaged in single combat with the government' doesn't rouse the working class to action, Lenin says. Instead it merely makes a short-lived sensation. Indirectly it leads the working class to 'apathy and passive waiting for the next bout.'..

"SLA terrorism cannot help accomplish the seizure of power by the working class, but can only set it back. How come?

"The SLA's terrorism does not provide the working class with the theory or organization it needs to defend itself or to seize power. Because SLA terror is directed against single individuals, it cannot provide lasting and substantial victories. Instead, the results of SLA actions are short-lived. Foster is replaced by someone just as willing to carry out the same repressive policies. One day food is to be distributed, but the next day working people are back to nothing.

#### MEMBERSHIP

The source of [redacted] mentioned above advised that the following individuals comprised the governing committee of the SLA: [redacted] WILLIAM WOLFE, NANCY PERRY, CINQUE DE FREEZE, THERO WHEELER on the outside and inside the prisons CLIFFORD JEFFERSON, [redacted] and [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

This source characterized as heavily involved with the SLA ROBYN STEINER and a girl EMILY (Last Name Unknown) (LNU) and another girl ANITA or ANNA (LNU), whom he described as a regular visitor at Folsom Prison for SLA member WILLIAM CARTER. Source characterized as other people who were

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

involved in the SLA as a Chinese girl named GIMBA, wife of DAVE GUNNELL. This source stated that JOE REMIRO was a member of the SLA and was the arms trainer for the group. He also named a girl CINDY (LNU), who he described as a regular visitor of CARTER. The source indicated that the idea for the murder of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER had come from REESE ERLICH. He also named as members of the SLA a NANCY BOHERNE and a SKIP CONNOLLY and another prisoner at Folsom Prison, WACO JACKSON.

The following individuals have been identified by [redacted] as possible SLA members or close associates of known SLA members:

b7D

1  
SF 7-855  
JGB: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~


ANGELA ATWOOD

Name	<del>ANGELA ATWOOD, nee</del> <del>De Angelis</del>
Aliases	<del>Angel,</del> <del>Deborah Kay Cruz</del>
Race	White
Sex	Female
Date of birth	February 6, 1949
Place of birth	Patterson, New Jersey
Height	5'3"
Weight	115
Hair	Dark brown with waves and last known to be shoulder length
Eyes	Brown
Past residences	1025 Sutter Street, San Francisco, California; 1834 Delaware Street, Berkeley, California; 434 41st Street, Oakland, California
Present residence	Unknown
Employment	Unknown
Last known employment	Davre's Great Electric Underground Restaurant, waitress from 10/71 to 12/19/73 140-42-0348
Social Security Account Number	
Education	Graduated from Indiana University Bloomington, Indiana, 1970 with a major in speech and honors in theatrics. <del>MRS.</del>
Marital status	Married to <del>GARY DEAN ATWOOD,</del> currently separated
Father	<del>LAWRENCE DE ANGELIS,</del> 16 Linda Vista, North Haledon, New Jersey
Mother	Deceased
Vehicle used	Dark blue Volkswagen sedan, -year and license unknown

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



2  
SF 7-855  
JGB: wjg



Search warrant executed by Oakland Police Department on January 31, 1974, at 434 41st Street, Apartment 3, Oakland, California, reveal items indicating that ANGELA ATWOOD and GARY DEAN ATWOOD had resided at that address with WILLIAM T. and EMILY M. HARRIS. Investigation further revealed that ANGELA ATWOOD was the girlfriend of JOSEPH REMIRO.

1  
SF 7-855  
JGB: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GARY DEAN ATWOOD

Name	GARY DEAN <del>ATWOOD</del>
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of birth	[REDACTED]
Place of birth	[REDACTED]
Height	5'9"
Weight	148
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Blue
Residence	425 North Dunn Street, Bloomington, Indiana
Employment	Student, currently attending University of Indiana, Bloomington, Indiana
Social Security Account Number	[REDACTED]
Marital status	Married to ANGELA ATWOOD, but is currently separated HARVEY H. <del>ATWOOD</del> , Route 2, Crestview Drive, New Castle, Indiana
Father	Deceased
Mother	ATWOOD is a CO and served his alternate service in San Francisco
Military Service	

b6  
b7C

Search warrant executed by Oakland Police Department at 434 41st Street, #3, Oakland, California, on 1/31/74, revealed personal belongings of GARY DEAN ATWOOD and ANGELA ATWOOD along with WILLIAM T. and EMILY M. HARRIS, indicating possible residence at that address.

On February 23, 1974, ATWOOD interviewed at Bloomington, Indiana, and advised that he has had no personal contact with ANGELA ATWOOD since May, 1973, and that the Symbionese Liberation Army was unknown to him until he read about the FOSTER murder in the newspaper. He claims to be a sympathetic supporter of the Young Socialist Alliance in Indiana, and definitely is opposed to the tactics of the SLA.

1  
SF 100-76901  
CNB:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SANDRA MARTHA BAER

AT SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA"

Reliable sources indicating BAER's affiliation with the group known as the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA), prompted an investigation of Subject's background, associations and haunts which was supportive of the information received.

Driver's license search verified Subject's name as being SANDRA MARTHA BAER. Additional data supplied descriptive of Subject was as follows:

Sex	Female
Height	5 feet 2 inches
Weight	110 pounds
Eyes	Green
Hair	Brown
Social Security Account Number	<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 150px; height: 20px;"></div>

*Sandra Baer*  
*2/24/72*

b6  
b7C

Subject as indicated by the California Department of Motor Vehicles records is the registered owner of a 1969 Fiat Model 124, VIN 124A530132, license 439 AMV. The other car to which she has access is a 1963 Chevrolet Nova, two-door, white, with California license OUI 537. In this vehicle Subject has been seen by the Oakland Police Department in the company of NANCY JO LEWIS, a possible SLA member.

*Nancy Lewis - Calif*

The address contained in driver's license data was 2143 North Argonaut, Stockton, California. Subject was reported by reliable source to have changed her residence to 5329 Wentworth, Oakland, California, which is reported on good information to have been supplanted by 587 Mira Vista, Oakland, California, telephone



2  
SF 100-76901  
CNB:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

number 444-5941. The second and third of these addresses are reported by reliable sources to be notorious as hangouts of members of the SLA.

Record check conducted with the Credit Bureau Metro, San Jose, California, on February 21, 1974, was returned with a "NoRecord" notation.

Efforts initiated on February 19, 1974, in Alameda County for birth records failed to unearth any data. The same can be said when the Voter Registration records were checked on February 19, 1974.

Record checks made with the San Francisco Police Department, CII, and an identification request made with the Bureau, all came up negative. Notwithstanding this negation, Oakland Police Department units observed Subject riding in a car on February 7, 1974, during a routine stop, accompanied by TERRY FRANKLIN, LEROY EARL MILLER, NANCY LEWIS, and ALICIA ENGLANDER. Simultaneously with execution of that stop, a man identified as ROBERT HOOD alighted from a truck he was operating, then assaulted one of the officers for which he was arrested. ENGLANDER, MILLER, and HOOD are presently being investigated by this Division as members of the SLA. On February 11, 1974, Subject was seen by Oakland Police Department units in the company of NANCY JO LEWIS and TERRY FRANKLIN during a routine police stop. Both of her companions are reputedly SLA members and are under investigation.

On February 11, 1974, a reliable source reported that Subject had vacated 5329 Wentworth Street, Oakland, California, leaving behind two boxes of shotgun shells in a closet and bundles of Venceremos papers in the attic. Subject made the move from this address in concert with its other tenants, LINDA MARSA, KAREN GERWITZ, and ALICIA ENGLANDER. These are all under investigation for SLA affiliations.

1  
SF 100-76901  
CNB:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SANDRA MARTHA BAER

The following investigation was conducted by  
Special Agents in Indianapolis, Indiana:

~~MRS FRED BAER~~

*B. D. W. 8*  
[ ] JEANNE ~~BAER~~ interviewed March 4, 1974, and identified herself as the mother of SANDRA BAER. She resides at 819 Antique Court, Apartment A, Indianapolis, with SANDRA's nine year old daughter, CHRIS ~~BAER~~. JEANNE BAER was reluctant to discuss her daughter's activities with the Agents stating although she does not feel her daughter was involved, she did not feel she had to answer any questions. She advised the last address she has for her daughter is 5329 Wentworth, Oakland, California, but stated her daughter moved from there in late January, 1974. She last talked to SANDRA approximately one week ago, by telephone, when SANDRA called her from Los Angeles where she was visiting friends who she did not identify. She stated SANDRA seemed to have no knowledge of the kidnaping but in general conversation mentioned that the people responsible for it were a small group previously unheard of, and described them as being crazy.

b6  
b7C

JEANNE BAER stated her daughter was raised in California until she and her husband were divorced in 1963. She stated SANDRA came to Indianapolis with her baby, CHRIS, in 1966 or 1967. She stated SANDRA attended Indiana University at Indianapolis and resided with her until approximately one year ago when she returned to California. She advised her daughter has never been involved in political groups or activities and she has never heard her daughter mention prison reform.

Mrs. BAER said her daughter has recently attended San Francisco State College and she believed is currently employed by the Better Business Bureau in San Francisco. She suggested more current information concerning SANDRA and her associates could be obtained from JEANNE BAER's ex-husband, Dr. FRED ~~BAER~~, a psychiatrist, who resides at 3135 Moon Avenue, Stockton, California. Mrs. BAER said she had not visited her daughter and did not know any of her associates nor any of her activities in California.

2  
SF 100-76901  
CNB:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Upon learning the identity of the Agents, CHRIS BAER became noticeably upset, and stated her mother was not involved in anything and neither were any of her friends. During conversation with the Agents, held in a separate room from interview with JEANNE BAER, she stated she had visited her mother in Oakland for one month during the summer of 1973 and during that time recalled meeting several of her mother's friends. She identified these friends as ALICIA ENGLANDER, TOM (last name unknown), who she stated was a carpenter, and lived with her mother for a time. She stated TOM had a big dog when he lived with her mother. She also remembered KAREN (last name unknown), and a man she knows as POPEYE, who was in jail when she visited her mother. She told the Agents her mother had told her that her friends were crazy the last time she talked with her mother.

Ronald Reagan-6581

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



1  
SF 7-855  
ACR: mbw

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NANCY LOU BOEHM

True name  
Aliases

NANCY LOU BOEHM  
Nancy L. Boehm  
Nancy Boehm,  
Nancy Boherne  
White

Race  
Date of birth  
Place of birth  
Height  
Weight  
Hair  
Social Security  
Account Number  
Residence

[REDACTED]  
5'10"  
150 pounds  
Blonde, long and straight

b6  
b7C

Former residences

1282 Excelsior Avenue  
Oakland, California  
2824 13th Avenue  
Oakland, California;  
1644 Walden Court  
Fremont, California  
(parent's residence)

BOEHM is the registered owner of a 1964 Travelall, license number 742 JIY, light brown in color. BOEHM is presently receiving unemployment. She was formerly a waitress at a French restaurant in Berkeley, California, and a student at University of California at Berkeley.

[REDACTED]  
has advised that they have information that one of the members of the Symbionese Liberation Army is a NANCY BOHERNE, and that she frequently visited a prison inmate named [REDACTED]. Investigation reflects that [REDACTED] a California prison inmate, was frequently visited by a NANCY BOEHM.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

In addition, investigation has reflected that as of May 1, 1973, NANCY BOEHM of 2824 - 13th Avenue, Oakland, is registered as a friend of California Prison inmate, [REDACTED]

1  
SF 7-855  
SF 100-76883  
BGD:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(FIRST NAME UNKNOWN) [REDACTED]

On January 23, 1974, a source of the Oakland, California, Police Department learned that an individual identified as (First Name Unknown) [REDACTED] has been a contact of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) in the Bay area. [REDACTED] according to the same source, was [REDACTED] of the Republic of New Africa (RNA) while [REDACTED] was incarcerated at the California Medical Facility (CMF), California State Prison, Vacaville, California, and has furnished people who would work with the SLA.

The RNA was founded in Detroit, Michigan, in March, 1968. Its purpose is to establish an independent black nation within the United States, demanding the States of Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, and South Carolina and \$10,000 per black citizen for reparations. The RNA is a violence-prone, black extremist, separatist organization.

On March 1, 1974, Lieutenant TONY PULIDO, Investigative Officer, CMF, Vacaville, California, advised that he believes one, [REDACTED] a Negro male American, California Department of Corrections Number [REDACTED] who was formerly incarcerated at CMF until his parole in May, 1972, is identical to (First Name Unknown) [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

The following background of [REDACTED] is set forth:

Name:  
Alias:  
Sex:  
Race:  
Nationality:  
Date of Birth:  
Place of Birth:

Male  
Negro  
American

Ronald Reagan-6583

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 7-855  
SF 100-76883  
BGD:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Height: 5 feet 9 inches tall  
Weight: 145 pounds  
Hair: Black  
Eyes: Brown  
FBI Number:   
California State  
Bureau of Criminal  
Identification and Inves-  
tigation (CII)  
Number:   
California De-  
partment of  
Corrections  
Number:   
Marital Status: Divorced

b6  
b7C

was last known to be  
residing at  California, and  
was last known to be attending the Nairobi College in East  
Palo Alto, California.

Ronald Reagan-6584

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



1  
SF 7-855  
RVS:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Aliases

Current Address

Folsom State Prison  
Folsom, California (Since [redacted])

Description

Sex  
Race  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Hair  
Eyes  
Social Security  
Account Number  
FBI Number  
CII Number  
Folsom Prison  
Number

Male  
Negro  
[redacted]  
Illinois  
5 feet 8 inches  
200 pounds  
Black  
Maroon

b6  
b7C

Vehicles and Driver's  
License

None due to current incarceration  
at Folsom State Prison,  
Folsom, California

[redacted] advised on January 23, 1974, that [redacted] was a  
member of the Symbionese Liberation Army group at Folsom State  
Prison.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6585

2/12/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
MAX. N. PRICE, Assistant Warden, Folsom  
State Prison, provided for review the California  
Department of Corrections prison file regarding  
[redacted] inmate number [redacted]

The following information was obtained:

Background:

[redacted] was received into the  
California Department of Corrections Prison System  
at San Quentin on [redacted] following sentencing  
in California on [redacted] The sentence  
was from one to 14 years. He was transferred to Folsom  
Prison on [redacted]

b6  
b7C

[redacted] is described as follows:

Race

Negro

Sex

Male

Date of Birth

[redacted] or  
[redacted]

Place of Birth

Oklahoma

Interviewed on 2/8/74 at Folsom, California File # SC 7-203  
by SA ROBERT S. HAYS, JR.:je Date dictated 2/8/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-6586

2  
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Height 5 feet 8 3/4 inches

Weight 170 pounds

Hair Black

Eyes Brown

FBI Number

[REDACTED]

California State Bureau  
of Criminal Identification  
and Investigation Number

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Social Security Account  
Number

[REDACTED]

Parents

Father - [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] (deceased)

Mother - [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] (deceased)

Brothers -

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(as of

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

(As of

[REDACTED]

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Brothers (Continued)

[Redacted]  
[Redacted] (as of  
[Redacted]

Half Brother

[Redacted]  
[Redacted] (as of  
[Redacted]

Cousin

[Redacted]

Associates  
(visitor)  
August, 1973

[Redacted]  
date of birth  
[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

Prior Address

[Redacted]  
[Redacted]

Employment

[Redacted]  
[Redacted]



1  
SF 7-855  
JPR: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JEAN WAH CHAN

Investigation has produced the following listed names and aliases for JEAN WAH CHAN:

	<u>MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION</u>
Name	JEAN WAH CHAN
Aliases	Jennifer Chan, Gin Wah Chan, Jean Gunnell, Gumba Chan, Ginvah or Ginvan, Gynva
	<i>Jenvah Gunnell</i>
	<i>Jenva Gunnell</i>
	<i>Gimba Gunnell</i>
	<i>Gonva Chan</i>

JEAN CHAN is known to use only one residence, which is 5934 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, and is the registered owner of a 1957 Ford station wagon, California License BHF 871, yellow in color.

The following description of JEAN CHAN was obtained from California Drivers License Number N2264879, and the records of the Berkeley Police Department:

Race	Oriental
Sex	Female
Date of birth	<u>April 8, 1949</u>
<u>Place of birth</u>	<u>China</u>
Height	5'3" or 5'4"
Weight	115 pounds
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Black
<u>Social Security</u>	<u>567-80-8591</u>
<u>Account Number</u>	
California Drivers License Number	N2264879
General comments	Reported variously as wife or girlfriend of DAVID GUNNELL, 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California

Ronald Reagan-6589

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 7-855  
JPR: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Information received from [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] indicates that JEAN WAH CHAN is an active member of the Symbionese Liberation Army and has been known to associate regularly with various other individuals, who are thought to be members of the SLA.



1  
SF 7-855  
MAH:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CHARLES MARTIN CONLEY,  
Also Known As  
"Skip" Conley

Investigation has determined that one, "SKIP" CONLEY and his girl friend were reported to be members of the SLA. In attempting to identify "SKIP" CONLEY, it was reported that he was acquainted with a prisoner at California State Prison at Folsom. This prisoner is [redacted]

Records of Folsom Prison reflect [redacted] has had only one visitor by the name of CONLEY. CHARLES MARTIN CONLEY, 2824 - 13th Avenue, Oakland, California, visited [redacted] on the following dates: September 3, 16, 23; October 7, 15, 22, 28; November 11, 18; December 2, 23, 1973; and January 13, 19, 29, 1974.

*Skip Connolly*

The 1972-73 Student Directory published by the Associated Students of the University of California at Berkeley lists one, CHARLES M. CONLEY with a local address of 2824 - 13th Avenue, and a permanent address of 668 Pilgrim Drive.

*aka Skip Conley Del B*

As of February 25, 1974, the records of the California Department of Driver's Licenses reflect that CHARLES MARTIN CONLEY was issued License Number [redacted] on May 13, 1970. As of February 11, 1971, his address was shown to be 668 Pilgrim Drive, Foster City, California. This license will expire on May 12, 1974.

b6  
b7C

*MRS* The 1973 Polk's San Francisco City Directory lists one, CHARLES D. CONLEY, as the Executive Director of the Columbia-Park Boys Club, 450 Guerrero Street, San Francisco, California. He and his wife, LILLIAN, reside in Foster City, California. The current San Mateo County Reverse Telephone Directory lists one, CHARLES D. CONLEY, at 668 Pilgrim Drive, Foster City, telephone 341-5478.

*Calif*

The following records checks have been made concerning CHARLES MARTIN CONLEY, but with negative results: (1) California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII); California Department of Motor

Ronald Reagan-6591

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 7-855  
MAH:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vehicles, Sacramento; city and telephone directories;  
San Francisco Department of Social Services (welfare).

Description

The following description is a composite of  
information developed during investigation:

Race:	White
Date of Birth:	<div></div>
Height:	six feet tall
Weight:	170 pounds
Eyes:	Blue
Hair:	Blond
Social Security Account Number:	Unknown
Military:	Unknown
Residence (current)	Unknown
Residence (prior)	2824 - 13th Avenue Oakland, California
Residence (permanent)	668 Pilgrim Drive Foster City, California
Father:	CHARLES D. CONLEY
Mother:	LILLIAN CONLEY

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan-6592

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



1  
SF 7-855  
JMK: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE

The Alameda County District Attorney's Office has advised the FBI that they have information that DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, also known as "Cinque" is a Field Commander of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). DE FREEZE is part of an eight man organizing committee controlling the operation of the SLA.

Following the kidnaping of PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST on the night of February 4, 1974, three tape cassettes have been received by the HEARST family, allegedly from the SLA. On each of these cassettes is a male voice, who identifies himself as CINQUE, Field Marshal of the SLA.

Investigation by the FBI has determined that DE FREEZE escaped from the California Training Facility at Soledad, California, on March 5, 1973, and that his whereabouts have been unknown since then. DE FREEZE is currently being sought by the FBI on charges of Unlawful Flight to Avoid Confinement - Escape; Possession of Homemade Bomb; Receiving Stolen Property; Robbery and Assault with Force.

*Donald De Freeze*

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE is described as follows:

True name

Aliases

*David De Freeze*

*Sin De Freeze*

DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE

Steven Robinson,

Donald David Thomas,

"Cinque" De Freeze

Cinque De Freeze,

Donald J. De Frieze,

Donald De Frez

Negro

Male

November 16, 1943

Cleveland, Ohio

5'11" tall

160 pounds

Medium

Medium brown

Black - worn in medium length

Natural style with Fu Man Chu

type mustache

Race

Sex

Date of birth

Place of birth

Height

Weight

Build

Complexion

Hair

Ronald Reagan-6593

156

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*SOC. SEC. 042-34-2002*

2  
SF 7-855  
JMK: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Eyes  
Scars and marks  
Social Security  
Account Number  
CII Number  
California Prison  
System Number  
California Drivers  
License Number  
Fingerprint  
Classification  
Occupations

Brown  
1/2" scar between eyes  
042-34-4002  
  
2-771-103  
B24833A  
  
S0294480 (Expired 10/16/69)

9 S I R IOO 13  
S I U OOI 14

Cook; Stationary Fireman; Typist  
and Key Punch Operator

Marital status

MRS. Donald David  
DeFreeze

Separated from wife GLORIA  
DE FREEZE, nee Thomas, who  
resides at 4137 East 113th  
Street, Cleveland, Ohio, and  
who has filed for divorce from  
DE FREEZE

Mother

MARY DE FREEZE,  
648 East 96th Street,  
Cleveland, Ohio

Children

Three natural;  
Three step-children

Ronald Reagan-6594

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date 2/19/74

T. A. GROSS, Correctional Counselor, California Medical Facility, Vacaville, California, was played two tape recordings, the first tape recording played, beginning, "Uh, Mr. HEARST, uh, as your daughter said, um, she is being held under the national codes of war regarding prisoners of war and that she is not going to be harmed in any manner unless . . . "

The second tape recording played, beginning, "To those who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice of their guns express the words of freedom . . . "

GROSS stated that he was unable to reach any conclusion as to the identities of the persons speaking on the tape recording.

---

Ronald Reagan-6595

On 2/15/74 at Vacaville, California File # SF 7-855-14676

by SA JOHN C. NEWSOME/shd Date dictated 2/19/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ February 26, 1974  
Date of transcription

1

COLSTON RICHARD WESTBROOK, 155 Wilson Street, Building 67, home phone 526-6934, Albany, California, whose office address is 2213 San Pablo Avenue, Berkeley, California, telephone 841-2307, voluntarily appeared at the Oakland Resident Agency of the FBI and furnished the following information:

At the onset of the interview, WESTBROOK listened to portions of two tape recordings received from the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) dated February 12, and 20, 1974. WESTBROOK advised that he believed that the male voice on the two tapes is identical to DONALD "CINQUE" DE FREEZE. WESTBROOK stated that he could not positively state the male voice on the tape was DE FREEZE, but he was relatively certain that the male voice on the tape was DE FREEZE. WESTBROOK recognizes "a certain nasal speaking sound" and the manner of delivery on both tapes as being identical to DE FREEZE.

WESTBROOK explained that he is currently the Outside Coordinator for the Black Cultural Association (BCA). The BCA provides an educational and black cultural program for prison inmates, and he met DE FREEZE through this program. He first met DE FREEZE in early 1972 at the Vacaville Medical Facility, Vacaville, California. WESTBROOK last had contact with DE FREEZE in about December, 1972 when DE FREEZE was transferred to Soledad Prison. While at Vacaville, DE FREEZE was founder and chairman of ~~UNISIGHT~~ Committee. UNISIGHT is an inmate organization attempting to assist families of inmates.

*RAV*

Ronald Reagan-6596

Interviewed on 2/22/74 at Oakland, California File # SF 7-855-2642  
by SA CURTIS E. JIMERSON : vmd/smg Date dictated 2/25/74



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date of transcription

2/28/74

*col* JAMES N. ~~X~~ HIXON, Utility Shop Supervisor, Correctional Training Facility (CTF), informed that he is in charge of the Boiler Room at South Facility and held this position on March 5, 1973, the date inmate DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE escaped from that facility. He stated prior to DE FREEZE working at the South Boiler Room, he had interviewed this inmate quite at length prior to offering him the job. He had also talked on the telephone on numerous occasions to DE FREEZE concerning the boiler room job. He stated DE FREEZE was both intelligent, and very crafty. He stated it is hard to explain, but inmate DE FREEZE is one of those individuals you just do not ever forget. He stated he believes he would be able to recognize the voice of DONALD DE FREEZE should he hear same.

Two extortion tape recordings were played for HIXON. After hearing the tape recordings, he stated that the voice of the individual on the tapes identifying himself as CIN or CINQUE, is very close to the manner of speech of DONALD DE FREEZE, but he is unable to say positively that the voice on the recordings is that of DONALD DE FREEZE.

Ronald Reagan-6597

2/25/74

Interviewed on \_\_\_\_\_ at Soledad, California File # SF 7-855-5685by SA CARL A. GOSTING:ljlDate dictated 2/27/74

160

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

2/28/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Date of transcription

*Calif.* EDWARD R. MEYERS, Security Squad, Correctional Training Facility (CTF), informed that he worked around inmate DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE during the three or four months DE FREEZE was assigned to CTF, and prior to his escape on March 5, 1973. MEYERS stated that he talked to DE FREEZE on frequent occasions during that three or four months, and feels that he could recognize DE FREEZE's voice if he should hear same.

Two extortion tape recordings were played for Officer MEYERS. He stated that the person on the first tape identifying himself as CINQUE sounds very similar to former inmate DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, but he cannot say for positive that the voice is that of DE FREEZE.

Ronald Reagan-6598

Interviewed on 2/25/74 at Soledad, California File # SF 7-855 2606  
by SA CARL A. GOSTING:ljl 161 Date dictated 2/27/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/28/74

*Calif* AVON GILL YOUNG, Jr., Correctional Officer, Correctional Training Facility (CTF), advised that he was an officer in Y wing at CTF during the time inmate DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE was confined at CTF. He stated he was in fairly close contact with inmate DE FREEZE during a two or three month period, and on many occasions had conversations with this individual. He stated he felt he could recognize DE FREEZE's voice should he hear it.

Two extortion tape recordings were played for Officer YOUNG, and he was unable to positively identify any voice he heard on the two tape recordings. He stated that the male voice identifying himself on both tapes as CINQUE, very closely resembles pronunciations and the sound of the voice of DONALD DE FREEZE. However, he stated he was unable to positively say that the voice he was hearing on the tapes is that of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE.

Ronald Reagan-6599

Interviewed on 2/25/74 at Soledad, California File # SF 7-855 - 2004

by SA CARL A. GOSTING:lj1

162

Date dictated 2/27/74~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/28/74

*Calif* GEORGE HARVEY BASS, Security Squad, Correctional Training Facility, (CTF), informed that he very vividly recalls former inmate DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE. He stated that he dealt with this individual on a correctional officer-inmate level during the three or four months that DE FREEZE was incarcerated at CTF. He stated he had many occasions to talk with this individual either on a personal basis or on the basis of admonishing this individual for some infraction of the rules. He found DE FREEZE to be very intelligent and extremely con-wise. He stated DE FREEZE was always busy studying different languages, especially Thai. He stated DE FREEZE had a habit of changing his voice to include different accents. He stated DE FREEZE would talk to other inmates around him and would be conversing in an English sounding accent or some other foreign sounding accent, and when any officer would pass by, DE FREEZE would change the accent to speak in a normal accent known to American Negroes. BASS informed that DE FREEZE also utilized his normal tone of speech and accent when speaking to Correctional Officers or Prison Administration.

He personally always felt that DE FREEZE was attempting to impress his fellow inmates with high caliber of speech, and knowledge of several languages. BASS informed that he feels he could recognize the voice of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE should he hear it again.

Two extortion tape recordings were played for Officer BASS. He informed that many accents and mannerisms in the speech of the person on the tape closely resemble that and sound like the voice of DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE. However, he was unable to positively identify the voice on the tape recordings as being that of DE FREEZE.

Ronald Reagan-6600

Interviewed on 2/25/74 at Soledad, California File # SF 7-855 - 53  
by SA CARL A. GOSTING:lj1 163 Date dictated 2/27/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



1  
SF 7-855  
RFS:tlp/nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

AMANDA DE NORMANVILLE, aka  
Norma de Normanville  
Amanda Pope  
Mrs. Brian S. Pope

The records of the California State Prison System disclose that the above person was a visitor to DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, CSP No. B24833, while he was an inmate at various California Prison System facilities. The records of the California Medical Facility (CMF), Vacaville, California, disclose that AMANDA DE NORMANVILLE was the last person to visit DE FREEZE when he was an inmate at CMF.

DESCRIPTION

Name	AMANDA <del>DE</del> NORMANVILLE <del>Pope</del> <sup>nee</sup>
Aliases	Norma <del>de</del> Normanville, Amanda Pope, Mrs. Brian S. <del>Pope</del>
Race	Caucasian
Sex	Female
Height	5'7"
Weight	140 pounds
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Brown
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	England
Marital Status	BRIAN S. <del>POPE</del> , former husband, Orinda, California
Children	MARINA <del>POPE</del> , date of birth [REDACTED] daughter
Residence	1244 Talbot Street, Berkeley, California
Vehicle	1959 Volkswagen Sedan, California License BSB 490

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan-6601

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
LDT/dp

ALICIA RUTH ENGLANDER

b6  
b7C

Name Alicia Ruth Englander  
nee Alicia Ruth Goldstein Englander  
Address 587 Mira Vista, Oakland, California  
Date of Birth [REDACTED]  
Place of Birth New York, New York  
Height 5'6"  
Weight 120  
Hair Blonde, long  
Eyes Hazel, wears glasses  
Social Security # [REDACTED]  
Vehicle 1966 Dodge Dart sedan  
California license 672 FJU

Records of Folsom State Prison, Sacramento, California, disclose ALICIA RUTH ENGLANDER visited RAYMOND SPARKS, an inmate at Folsom State Prison on November 24, 1973 and January 8, 1974.

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] has identified SPARKS as the Chief of Staff of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA).

b6  
b7C  
b7D

On September 18, 1972, LARRY ADAMS, Intelligence Unit, Oakland Police Department, Oakland, California, advised JOE REMIRO, age 26, resides at 3520 Harrison Street, Oakland, a Venceremos Organization (VO) commune. ADAMS advised other residents of 3520 Harrison Street include ALICIA ENGLANDER.

Ronald Reagan-6602

SF 157-9806  
LDT/dp

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On October 25, 1972, ALICIA ENGLANDER was residing at 3520 Harrison Street, Oakland, one of the three VO collectives in Oakland. The members of the VO collective residing at 3520 Harrison Street include JOE REMIRO, KAREN GERWITZ and LINDA MARSA.

SF T-3  
10/25/72

As of January 12, 1973, ENGLANDER was thinking of quitting the VO and some members of the VO think ENGLANDER is working for the FBI. She continues to be employed at Western Electric in Dublin, California. ~~(u)~~

SF T-3  
1/12/73

ENGLANDER, KAREN GERWITZ and LINDA MARSA recently moved from Harrison Street to 5329 Wentworth Street, Oakland.

SF T-3  
3/15/73

During May, 1973 many people left the VO in the East Bay. ENGLANDER was a member of the VO as of May 3, 1973 but by May 15, 1973 ENGLANDER, GERWITZ and MARSA had left the VO.

SF T-3  
5/15/73

*Calif*  
Around the end of September, 1973 ALICIA ENGLANDER, LINDA MARSA, RICHARD CURTIS, a former VO member and JOE REMIRO went to the Imperial Valley in Southern California to try to get support for POPEYE JACKSON.

SF T-3  
10/12/73

*Calif*  
WILBERT JACKSON, also known as Popeye Jackson, has been publicly identified as a member of the United Prisoners Union (UPU) in San Francisco.

Ronald Reagan-6603

SF 157-9806  
LDT/dp

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The UPU has been self-described as an organization seeking to obtain greater rights for prisoners, as well as betterment of prison conditions. The San Francisco chapter of the UPU Local 9, is located at 3077-24th Street, San Francisco, California, formerly known as the California Prisoners Union, at 1345-7th Avenue, San Francisco, California.

On September 8, 1973, BRADY T. ~~MOORE, JR.~~ *Calif* also known as Caesar ~~Moore~~, a self-admitted former member of the VO Central Committee until May 1973, described *the Premas* the UPU as a VO front organization and the *Organization* UPU office in San Francisco as a VO collective. Most of the leaders in UPU are VO members but there are also individuals connected with UPU who are involved in prison activities and not members of VO.

Of the group living at 5329 Wentworth, ENGLANDER is the only person attending a weekly study group studying various samples of Communist literature. The VO in the East Bay is dead and former VO activists are just looking for a new direction or goal but at this time they are not functioning as a group. *(u)*

SF T-4  
1/3/74

The residence at 5329 Wentworth is barricaded like a fort with beams across the doors. KAREN GERWITZ, ALICIA ENGLANDER and LINDA MARSA reside at Wentworth. *(u)*

SF T-5  
1/25/74

On February 5, 1974 LINDA MARSA, KAREN GERWITZ and ENGLANDER moved from 5329 Wentworth and left no forwarding address. *(u)*

SF T-5  
2/8/74

Ronald Reagan-6604

The records of Folsom State Prison, Sacramento, California, disclose ENGLANDER is an approved visitor of RAYMOND SPARKS and visited SPARKS in prison on November 24, 1973 and January 8, 1974. *120*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



1  
SF 157-9086  
JTT/pkv

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ELIZABETH RUTH ERLICH is the wife of REESE WILLIAM ERLICH, whom a confidential source of the Oakland, California Police Department has identified as a member of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). She formerly resided at 4616 Bond Street, Oakland, California, with suspected SLA members, including JOSEPH REMIPO, who is charged with the November 6, 1973 murder of Oakland, California School Superintendent MARCUS FOSTER; the SLA has publicly claimed credit for the murder.

Current residence:

1924 51st Avenue  
Apartment C  
Oakland, California

Description:

Name:

*Ruth E. Erlich*  
ELIZABETH RUTH ERLICH,  
nee Bunding

Sex:

Female

Race:

White

Date of Birth:

Place of Birth:

Illinois

Height:

5'5"

Weight:

120 pounds

Hair:

Brown

Eyes:

Blue

Marital Status:

Was married on January 21, 1972  
in Oakland, California to

MRS. REESE WILLIAM ERLICH

California Driver's License  
Number:

Social Security Number:

Arrest Record:

None

Vehicles used:

- 1) A 1967 light blue Volkswagen sedan, California license plate UHN 684, currently registered to REESE WILLIAM ERLICH and ELIZABETH RUTH ERLICH.

Ronald Reagan-6605

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7C

2  
SF 157-9086  
JTT/pkv

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 2) A 1972 light green Saab sedan, California license plate 650 GLN, currently registered to REESE WILLIAM ERLICH.

On October 25, 1972, SF T-3 advised that ELIZABETH ERLICH is a member of the Venceremos Organization (VO), East Bay Branch, and resides with her husband, REESE WILLIAM ERLICH at 4616 Bond Street, Oakland, California, which is one of three VO collectives located in Oakland. (u)

On December 26, 1972, SF T-3 advised that ELIZABETH ERLICH had quit the VO for reasons unknown. (u)

On April 5, 1973, SF T-3 advised that ELIZABETH ERLICH has quit the VO and has separated from her husband, REESE WILLIAM ERLICH. (u)

Effective May 18, 1973, RUTH ERLICH and REESE WILLIAM ERLICH were both residing at 1925 51st Avenue, Apartment C, Oakland, California, according to the records of the California Department of Motor Vehicles.

On June 21, 1973, SF T-3 advised that ELIZABETH ERLICH was present at a VO meeting held on June 13, 1973 at 5329 Wentworth, Oakland, California; ERLICH was no longer in the VO, but was trying to gain reinstatement through the intercession of VO leader BERNARD SMALLWOOD. Calif (u)

On February 28, 1974, Lieutenant THOMAS MONAHAN, Alameda County, California District Attorney's Office, advised that on July 26, 1973, ELIZABETH ERLICH purchased a Universal .30 caliber, Model 1000, Serial Number 199393, from White Front store, 633 Hegenberger Road, Oakland, California. This weapon was recovered on January 10, 1974 by the Oakland, California Police Department during execution of a search warrant at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, a residence used by suspected SLA members.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1.  
SF 157-9806  
JTT/sim

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A confidential source has identified REESE WILLIAM ERLICH as a member of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). Investigation has determined that ERLICH formerly resided at 4616 Bond Street, Oakland, California, with suspected SLA members including JOSEPH REMIRO who is charged with the November 6, 1973, murder of Oakland, California, School Superintendent MARCUS FOSTER; the SLA has publicly claimed credit for this murder.

CURRENT RESIDENCE

1924 - 51st Avenue, Apartment C, Oakland, California.

DESCRIPTION

*Reese E. Erlich*

Name	REESE WILLIAM <del>ERLICH</del>
Aliases	John Reese, Stresse <del>Erlich</del>
Sex	Male
Race	White
Date of birth	<input type="text"/>
Place of birth	Los Angeles, California
Height	5'8"
Weight	170 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
Marital status	Was married on January 21, 1972, in Oakland, California, to ELIZABETH RUTH BUNDING
Current employment	Production worker, National Can Company, 2050 Williams Street, San Leandro, California
Education	Was to have received A.B. Degree from University of California, Berkeley, in June, 1970, but was dismissed from school as of June 2, 1970, prior to receipt of diploma
California Driver's License Number	<input type="text"/>
Social Security Number	<input type="text"/>
FBI Number	<input type="text"/>

*member of  
Venceremos  
Organization*

*[Signature]*

b6  
b7C

2  
SF 157-9806  
JTT/sim

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

VEHICLES USED

1. A 1967 light blue Volkswagen sedan, California license plate UHM 684, currently registered to REESE WILLIAM ERLICH and ELIZABETH RUTH ERLICH.

2. A 1972 light green Saab sedan, California license plate 650 GLN, currently registered to REESE WILLIAM ERLICH.

In the October 10-24, 1972, edition of the "Pamoja Venceremos", which is the official bi-weekly newspaper of the Venceremos Organization (VO), REESE ERLICH was publicly identified as a member of the Oakland, California, Venceremos.

On October 25, 1972, SF T-3 advised that 4616 Bond Street, Oakland, California, which is the residence of REESE ERLICH, is one of three VO collectives located in Oakland.

On August 16, 1973, SF T-3 identified REESE ERLICH as a current member of the VO.

On January 8, 1974, SF T-3 advised that REESE ERLICH is reportedly preparing to go underground because of his previous association and friendship with JOSEPH REMIRO. (u)

On February 6, 1974, SF T-6 advised that a confidential source has identified REESE ERLICH as a member of the SLA group. (u)

On February 18, 1974, SF T-7 furnished information obtained from a confidential source that REESE ERLICH in conversation with a suspected SLA member had encouraged that Oakland, California, School Superintendent MARCUS FOSTER be killed. (u)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



1  
SF 7-855  
ZJ:nb:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY

The Alameda County District Attorney's Office, Oakland, California, advised that they received information that CINDY GARVEY is a member of the SLA. She is described as follows:

Name:	CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY
Alias:	Cindy Garvey
Sex:	Female
Race:	White
Date of Birth:	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth:	Berkeley, California
Residence:	3245 Davis Street Oakland, California
Height:	5 feet tall
Weight:	115 pounds
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Hazel
Occupation:	Old Mill Coffee Co. of California 477 McCormick San Leandro, California
Relatives:	MRS. ARTHUR CURTIS GARVEY (father) MARGARET DELORES GARVEY (mother) nee Camerlo
Social Security Account Number:	[REDACTED]
FBI Number:	None

b6  
b7C

She does not have a driver's license and does not have a vehicle registered to her. She does have Identification Card Number [REDACTED]

Folsom State Prison records show she has been a visitor in August, 1973, of [REDACTED], who has also been named as a member of the SLA.

She has been reported as saying she lived with JOE REMIRO for a year prior to REMIRO's living with his last girl friend, ANGELA ATWOOD. REMIRO has been charged with the murder of Superintendent of Schools, Oakland, California, MARCUS FOSTER, for which the SLA has claimed credit.

Ronald Reagan-6609

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CINDY GARVEY has been associating with Venceremos Organization (VO) people in the Oakland area.

SF T-3, 10/23/73

CINDY GARVEY has a PPK 380 semi-automatic pistol. (X) u

SF T-2, 1/9/74

CINDY GARVEY was JOE REMIRO's girl friend and lived with him for a year or more. They broke up a few months ago. CINDY also lived with RUSSELL LITTLE for about four months at one time. (u)

SF T-2, 1/12/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6610

1  
SF 7-855  
PBN:ert

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

KAREN SUSAN GERWITZ

KAREN SUSAN GERWITZ was born [redacted] at New York City, New York; the first child born to JOSEPH GERWITZ and ISABEL WELTMAN. Both parents were born in the United States of America. As of February, 1973, KAREN GERWITZ listed her nearest relative as JOSEPH GERWITZ, 97 Beacon Hill Drive, Dobbs Ferry, New York. n'y

b6  
b7C

KAREN SUSAN GERWITZ is described as White, female, height 5'1", weight 110 pounds, hair brown, eyes brown, wears glasses. Her California Driver's License Number is [redacted]. Her Social Security Account Number is [redacted].

[redacted] She is currently employed as a counselor at the Student Learning Center, University of California Campus, Building T-5, Berkeley, California. From 1969 to 1972 KAREN GERWITZ listed her occupation as graduate student, University of California School of Education, Berkeley, California.

KAREN GERWITZ currently resides 3245 Davis Street, Oakland, California. From March of 1973 to February, 1974, she lived at 5329 Wentworth Street, Oakland. Other former residences addresses included 4616 Bond Street, Oakland, February, 1973; 3520 Harrison Street, Oakland, 1972; 2087 Delaware Street, Apartment 8, Berkeley, California, 1970 and 1971; 1709 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, Apartment 110, September, 1969. As of October 25, 1972, KAREN GERWITZ reportedly resided at a Venceramos Organization (VO) collective at 3520 Harrison Street, Oakland, California. Also residing at this address at that time were JOE REMIRO and ALICIA ENGLANDER. REMIRO and ENGLANDER were described as members of the VO.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6611

3  
SF 7-855  
PBN:ert

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In January of 1973, KAREN GERWITZ was described as active in VO and possibly a member. JOSEPH REMIRO presently incarcerated at San Quentin State Prison, following his indictment on charges of the murder of former Oakland Superintendent of Schools MARCUS FOSTER. MARCUS FOSTER was shot and killed at Oakland, California on November 6, 1973. The Symbionese Liberation Army has publicly claimed credit for the killing of MARCUS FOSTER.

In February of 1973, it was reported that JOSEPH REMIRO and KAREN GERWITZ had moved their residence from 3520 Harrison Street, Oakland, to 4616 Bond Street, Oakland.

A VO paper entitled "Minutes From Cadre Defense Meeting" on February 25, was obtained in June of 1973. This paper names "KAREN in Oakland" as the person to receive information and relay it to key people in each defense committee. The papers states that the defense committees were concerned with the "Chino Defense Committee" which was concerned with the legal defense of members of VO who were implicated in the BEATY escape trial in progress at San Bernardino, California. RONALD WAYNE BEATY escaped October 6, 1972 from the California Institution For Men, Chino, California. The escape resulted in the murder of a guard.

KAREN GERWITZ reportedly attended a Chino Defense Committee Meeting on August 13, 1973 at 4616 Bond Street, Oakland, California.

Occupants of 1963 Plymouth bearing California License BQN 110, which vehicles is registered to KAREN GERWITZ, were observed at a demonstration at Folsom State Prison, Represa, California, on October 21, 1973. The demonstration was in support of a strike at the prison

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



4

SF 7-855  
PBN:ert

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Adjustment Center. Organizations represented at the demonstration included the United Prisoners Union (UPU).

The UPU has been self-described as an organization seeking to obtain greater rights for prisoners as well as betterment of prison conditions. The San Francisco Chapter of the UPU, Local Nine, is located at 3077-24th Street, San Francisco, California.

On September 8, 1973, BRADY T. MOORE, also known as Caesar Moore, a self-admitted former member of the VO Central Committee until May of 1973, described the UPU as a VO Front Organization and the UPU Office in San Francisco as a VO Collective. *Calif*  
*Venceremos Organization*

On November 24, 1973, KAREN GERWITZ was present at a victory party celebrating the release of POPEYE JACKSON of the UPU of San Francisco. The party was held at 5329 Wentworth Avenue, Oakland, the residence of KAREN GERWITZ.

Sergeant JOHN AGLER, Homicide Detail, Oakland, California Police Department, advised March 1, 1974, that investigation revealed that KAREN GERWITZ signed in on the register of the Chabot Gun Club, Oakland, California, to shoot at targets on the firearms range on the dates of April 6, 1973 and November 23, 1973. Also signed in at this firearms range on April 6, 1973 was RUSSELL LITTLE. RUSSELL JACK LITTLE along with JOSEPH REMIRO has been indicted and charged with the murder of former Oakland Superintendent of Schools MARCUS FOSTER.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
DRH:pkv

DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL

DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL owns and resides in the residence located at 5939 Chabot, Oakland, California, with his wife, JEAN WAH CHAN, who has been identified as a member of the SLA. The Oakland Police Department served a search warrant at that address in connection with the arrest of RUSSELL LITTLE and JOSEPH REMIRO for the murder of MARCUS FOSTER by the SLA. GUNNELL is known to associate and reside with known SLA and Venceremos Organization (VO) members.

The following is description and identifying data on DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL:

Name:	DAVID WILLIAM GUNNELL
Aliases:	David W. Gunnell, David Gunnell
Date of Birth:	February 13, 1936
Place of Birth:	Utah
Height:	Six feet
Weight:	160 pounds
Hair:	Black, worn tied in ponytail
Eyes:	Brown
Complexion:	Dark, slightly freckled
Wife:	JEAN GUNNELL
Aliases:	"Gimbo" Jean Wah Chan (SLA member)
Social Security Number:	529-42-4807
California Driver's License Number:	M0226039
Address:	5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California
Previous Address:	139 Norriega Street San Francisco, California (June 3, 1970)
Employment:	Musician
Telephone Number:	(415) 652-5352
Characteristics:	GUNNELL is known to have given instructions in karate

Ronald Reagan-6614

SF 157-9806  
BW/bw

~~GUNNELL~~

DAVID GUNNELL resides at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, with known members of the SLA and VO.

SF T-3 1/17/74

DAVID GUNNELL regularly attends weekly Sunday night Marxist-Leninist study groups at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland. (u)

SF T-4 1/22/74

~~GUNNELL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CAMILLA CHRISTINE HALL

Investigation has determined that CAMILLA HALL is a close friend of MIZMOON SOLTYSIK, identified elsewhere in this report as a member of the SLA Intelligence Unit 4, and has maintained a lesbian relationship with SOLTYSIK. There are indications that HALL is in accord with the SLA philosophy and actions and may be involved in a support capacity.

Birth:	March 24, 1945
Place of birth:	Minnesota
Height:	5' 6"
Weight:	125
Eyes:	Blue
Hair:	Blonde
Social Security No:	470-50-2876
California Driver's License No:	E0405868
Vehicle:	Dark blue Volkswagen bug California License 184 CRO
Last known residence:	1353 Francisco Berkeley, California
Occupation:	Gardener
Current whereabouts:	Unknown

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



1  
SF 7-855  
WJW/djm

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS,  
Nee Schwartz,  
Also Known As  
Mrs. William Taylor Harris,  
Anna Lindenberg

HARRIS, Emily  
HARRIS, Emily M  
HARRIS, E,

Comparison of California driver's license number [redacted] issued to EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS, 434 41st Street, Number 3, Oakland, California, appears to bear photograph identical to photograph on California driver's license number [redacted] issued under name of ANNA LINDENBERG, 1621 7th Avenue, Number 12, Oakland, California, a fraudulent license.

Anita Lindenberg Anna Lindenberg

Investigation has failed to disclose whereabouts of EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS and her husband, WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS, since they abandoned their last known residence, 434 41st Street, Apartment 3, and terminated their employment, January 10, 1974.

b6  
b7C

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Female
Date of birth	[redacted]
Place of birth	[redacted]
Height	5'3"
Weight	115 pounds
Eyes	Blue
Hair	Blonde, worn 1 inch below ear level as of January, 1974
Social Security Number	[redacted]
Distinguishing characteristics	Wears glasses

Records of the Bureau of Motor Vehicles, State of Indiana, Indianapolis, Indiana, disclosed that WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS has two 1973 Indiana Disabled Veteran license plates in his name, bearing numbers 1272 and 1288, both plates

Ronald Reagan-6617

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 7-855  
WJW/djm

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

registered to a 1972 Chevrolet hard-top, Vehicle Identification Number 1V77B2U329155 (a blue Chevrolet Vega Hatchback with black interior). California Department of Motor Vehicles records as of March 1, 1974, failed to disclose a 1974 California registration for this vehicle.

Investigation by the Alameda County District Attorney's Office, Oakland, California, as of January, 1974, disclosed that a girl named EMILY (Last Name Unknown) and ROBYN SUE STEINER were heavily involved in the Symbionese Liberation Army. EMILY paid visits to a friend of JAMES "DOC" HALLIDAY at San Quentin Penitentiary, who goes by the name of LAMUMU (phonetic).

On February 14, 1974, DAVE FOSTER, California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII), provided an inmate visitation chart which disclosed that EMILY HARRIS had visited JAMES "DOC" HALLIDAY on April 5, 1973, January 1, 1974, and January 5, 1974.

On February 14, 1974, Inspector "TED" HILLIARD, Alameda County District Attorney's Office, Oakland, California, made available documents obtained by the Oakland, California, Police Department during a search of the residence at 434 41st Street, Oakland, California, which search was made with the consent of the landlord, Mr. EDWARD GURNER, 3841 14th Avenue, Oakland, California. Included in these documents was an address-telephone directory of EMILY M. HARRIS, which included the following notations:

Calif.  
CA. 94301" "RUCHELL MAGEE, telephone number 346-5972"  
"JAMES HOLLADAY 'DOC', A 67701, San Luis Obispo,  
"THERO WHEELER, Box 2000 and 360, Vacaville,  
California 95688"

On February 14, 1974, JEANNETTE BAUTISTA, Room 207, 2600 Dwight Way, Berkeley, California, advised that in September, 1973, ROBYN SUE STEINER moved in with EMILY M. HARRIS and her husband WILLIAM T. HARRIS, 434 41st Street, Number 3, Oakland, California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



3  
SF 7-855  
WJW/djm

BAUTISTA further advised that EMILY M. HARRIS and female associates in June or July, 1973, took seven weeks of self-defense classes at "The Doja", 3718 MacArthur Boulevard, Oakland, California, and invited BAUTISTA to attend a street fighting course involving instruction in the use of clubs and knives.

BAUTISTA also advised that EMILY HARRIS was connected with some organization which read books on Socialism and Communism, including the works of Chairman MAO Tse-tung. HARRIS was actively involved in recruiting and writing for this group. She could not furnish the name of this organization. On one occasion she observed a piece of Venceremos Organization material on the desk of EMILY HARRIS at the Survey Research Center, Berkeley, California.

BAUTISTA advised that EMILY HARRIS disappeared from her place of employment at the Survey Research Center, Room 207, 2600 Dwight Way, Berkeley, California, on January 10, 1974, the day that RUSSELL JACK LITTLE and JOSEPH MICHAEL REMTRO were arrested by the Concord, California, Police Department in the vicinity of 1560 Sutherland Court, Clayton, Contra Costa County, California, and the whereabouts of HARRIS have remained unknown since that time.

On February 4, 1974, a brown and beige size 6 1/2 cotton and leather ladies glove was found in the rear compartment of a 1963 Chevrolet convertible belonging to PETER BENENSON, 1304 Josephine Street, Berkeley, California, by Inspector DAN WOLKE, Berkeley, California, Police Department, who turned this glove over to SA J. HALE MC MENAMIN of the FBI. This car was used in the kidnaping of the victim, PATRICIA CAMPBELL HEARST.

On February 26, 1974, a photograph of the above-mentioned glove was displayed to JEANNETTE BAUTISTA. She examined the photograph and said, "That's definitely EMILY's glove." She explained that she meant that the photograph of the glove was in every visible detail like the gloves worn by EMILY M. HARRIS while she was a fellow employed at the Survey Research Center, Berkeley, California. BAUTISTA

Ronald Reagan-6619

4  
SF 7-855  
WJW/djm

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

said that about Christmastime, 1973, she borrowed EMILY HARRIS' gloves and wore them to her class at the University of California at Berkeley. When she returned to work about one and one half hours later, she told HARRIS how much she liked the gloves. HARRIS said she would not allow BAUTISTA to keep them any longer because she needed them herself.

On February 8, 1974, Mr. ~~FRED~~ SCHWARTZ, 112 Chicago Avenue, Clarendon Hills, Illinois, advised EMILY HARRIS had recently directed a letter to him which advised him that she and her husband, WILLIAM, were on a mission to "destroy and rebuild." He explained that his daughter and her husband are considered "renegades" whose philosophies are worlds apart from his. They are apparently joining communal activities with blacks in the Oakland, California, area, having quit their jobs, given up their apartment, and have no apparent livelihood. He received a letter postmarked U.S. Postal Service CA945, dated January 30, 1974, which stated in part as follows:

"I have learned a lot from BILL, from other people here in Oakland, and from people in prison and they, in turn, have learned a lot from me. One person in particular--a beautiful black man--has conveyed to me the torture of being black in this country and of being poor. He has dedicated his life to eliminating the conditions that oppose people's being able to lead satisfying lives and to replace these with conditions that make people truly free--so part of this process is to destroy and part is to rebuild..."

"BILL and I have changed our relationship so that it no longer confines us and I am enjoying relationships with other men. I am in love with the black man I referred to earlier and that love is very beautiful and fulfilling..."

Ronald Reagan-6620

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



1  
SF 157-9806  
WJW/plr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS  
nee Schwartz, aka  
Mrs. William Taylor Harris,  
Anna Lindenberg

The Self-Defense Group which met on Tuesday nights at BILL and EMILY HARRIS' residence, 434 41st Street, Apartment 3, Oakland, California, as of August, 1973, was composed of only three people; BILL and EMILY HARRIS and JOSEPH MICHAEL REMIRO. (u)

SF T-3  
August 14, 1973

During late 1973, EMILY and BILL HARRIS at a study group meeting, location and date not recalled, were attempting to have everyone in the study group read a certain book. This book, title unrecalled, has supposedly been linked to the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). (u)

SF T-3  
February 15, 1974

The names of BILL and EMILY with telephone number 654-1330 were included on a list of names and telephone numbers which appears to have been a type of phonetree utilized by the Venceremos Organization (VO) during mid 1973. (u)

SF T-3  
January 25, 1974

The June, 1973, issue of the Pacific Telephone Directory for Oakland, California, lists WILLIAM T. HARRIS, 434 41st Street, Oakland, California, telephone number 654-1330.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 157-9306  
WJW/blr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

As of mid January, 1974, BILL and EMILY HARRIS were no longer living at 434 41st Street, Oakland, California, and talk of them among their former associates, was nil.

SF T-3  
January 25, 1974

BILL and EMILY HARRIS were observed at a Christmas dinner party held at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, on Christmas Day, 1973. Approximately 15 to 20 persons were present including WILLIAM L. WOLFE.

SF T-4  
January 17, 1974

As of January 3, 1974, BILL and EMILY HARRIS were active in a study group which met at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California.

SF T-4  
January 3, 1974

On February 25 and 26, 1974, MARY ALICE SIEM was interviewed at the home of her attorney, CHARLES GARRY, 402 Wellington, Daly City, California. She advised that photograph of EMILY HARRIS displayed to her looked like young lady she had maybe known under the name of EMILY and had met only briefly at a banquet which was not well lighted. SIEM acknowledged associating with THERO WHEELER and DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE, also known as Cinque, and identified CINQUE as the person who dominates and controls the SLA.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
DAM:kah

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS

WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS has utilized the aliases of RICHARD FRANK DENNIS, JONATHAN MARK SALAMONE, WILLIAM KINDER and JONATHON MARIS. *Mark Salamon William T. Harris*

*Bill* HARRIS is described as follows: *William T. Harris*

Name	WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS
Sex	Male
Race	White
Birth	[REDACTED]
Height	5'7"
Weight	145 pounds
Eyes	Hazel, wears glasses
Hair	Brown
Build	Medium
Scars and Marks	Upper right front center tooth chipped
Immediate Relatives	
Wife	EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS (whereabouts unknown)
Mother	<i>Betty Harris</i> BETTY BUNNELL, 313 Woodland Lane, Carmel, Indiana
Stepfather	<i>Mr &amp; Mrs</i> JERRY A. BUNNELL, 313 Woodland Lane, Carmel, Indiana
SSAN	[REDACTED]
California Driver's License	[REDACTED]

HARRIS's last known address was 431 - 41st Street, Apartment 3, Oakland, California. His current whereabouts is unknown.

HARRIS is the registered owner of a 1972 blue Chevrolet Vega Hatchback, VIN IV77B2U329155, which was last known to have 1973 Indiana Disabled Veterans License Number 1288. Records of the California Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV) do not reflect any motor vehicles registered to HARRIS.

Investigation reflects that members of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) in prison utilized Post Office Box 24553, Oakland, California, as the address to which they mailed letters to members on the outside. This Post Office Box was taken out in the name of MARK SALAMON, 1621 - 7th Avenue, Oakland.



2

SF 7-855

DAM:kah

Records of the California DMV reflect issuance of Driver's License N3645330 on September 26, 1973, to JONATHAN MARK SALAMONE, 1621 - 7th Avenue, Oakland. Comparison of the photographs and physical characteristics on the above license and that of WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS indicate an extreme likelihood that HARRIS and SALAMONE are identical.

Investigation reflects that 1621 - 7th Avenue, Oakland, was utilized by the SLA as a lookout in conjunction with the assassination of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER.

A survey of DMV licenses recently obtained in California by persons who refused to submit a thumbprint at time of application reflects that RICHARD FRANK DENNIS, 859 - 47th Street, Oakland, was issued Driver's License N 3845377 on December 27, 1973.

Comparison of the photographs and physical characteristics on the above license and that of WILLIAM TAYLOR HARRIS indicates an extreme likelihood that HARRIS and DENNIS are identical.

Drivers License N 3845377, issued to RICHARD FRANK DENNIS, lists date of birth as December 14, 1947. Records of the State of California Department of Health, Office of the State Registrar of Vital Statistics, reflect that RICHARD FRANK DENNIS, born December 14, 1947, in Oakland, California, died June 6, 1950, in Oakland.

COLUMBUS ~~RANDEL~~, 856 - 32nd Street, Oakland, owner of the property at 859 - 47th Street, Oakland, to which address the license of RICHARD FRANK DENNIS was mailed, advised February 26, 1974, that his tenant at that address used the name JONATHON MARIS.

RANDEL identified the photograph on the license of JONATHAN MARK SALAMONE as being identical to JONATHON MARIS. The rental agreement signed by JONATHON MARIS listed a former employer as the United States Marine Corps (USMC) and a reference as Dr. MICHAEL HEBERT of the University of Pittsburgh. This information corresponds with the background information furnished the United States Postal Department by WILLIAM HARRIS in which he lists former employment with the USMC and lists as a reference a MICHAEL ~~HEBERT~~.



3  
SF 7-855  
DAM:kah

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Files of the California DMV contain no record of a license issued to JONATHON MARIS.

Investigation by the Oakland Police Department reflects that LEONARD A. MALKIN, 627 - 15th Street, Oakland, had rented a small apartment in his building to WILLIAM KINDER on December 24, 1973. KINDER paid \$80 rent for the period December 24, 1973, to January 24, 1974, and moved in approximately December 28, 1973, but was seldom seen by MALKIN after that. MALKIN identified a photograph of WILLIAM HARRIS as being identical to WILLIAM KINDER.

Files of the California DMV contain no record of a license issued to WILLIAM KINDER identifiable to the individual residing at 627 - 15th Street, Oakland.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
FRD/jr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following information set forth concerning  
RAY NELSON ~~HOFSTETTER~~:

*Hofstetter, Ray*

Description and Background

Date of birth  
Race  
Sex  
Place of birth  
Descent  
Last known address

[redacted] member of  
Venetian  
Organization  
White  
Male  
Albany, California  
German  
516 Church Street  
San Francisco, California  
Effective September 27, 1973

Last seen at above address on February 17, 1974.

b6  
b7C

Other addresses

4616 Bond Street  
Oakland, California  
Effective May 19, 1973

Height  
Weight  
Eyes  
Hair  
California drivers license #

6 feet 1 inch  
175 pounds  
Blue  
Brown

Tattoos

A Nazi swastika on right  
upper arm

Characteristics

Wears prescription sunglasses;  
Wears gold skull and crossbones  
earring in his right ear;  
Sources have reported HOFSTETTER  
carries a loaded pistol at all  
times.

SSAN

CII #  
FBI #

[redacted]

Previous arrests

Mother's name *Lois Hofstetter*  
*Mrs. Milo Alfanso*

Father's name

Marital status

Felony convictions for narcotics  
LOIS ~~ROTHA~~ *Lois*  
nee ~~LOGANBILL~~  
MILO ALFANSO ~~HOFSTETTER~~  
Single *Calif*

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 7-855  
FRD/jr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vehicle

HOFSTETTER is the registered owner of a 1961 Chevrolet pickup, VIN CE141Z655784, light yellow in color, California license 310 405.

On January 16, 1974, the "Contra Costa Times", a newspaper of Walnut Creek, California, reported that RAY HOFSTETTER was questioned and identified by the Oakland Police Department as he attempted to remove contents from a residence at 1560 Sutherland Court, the alleged headquarters of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). HOFSTETTER claimed to be an investigator for the office of ROBIN YEAMAN, defense attorney for JOSEPH REMIRO who has been charged with the murder of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER, Oakland Superintendent of Schools, November 6, 1973. The article further identifies HOFSTETTER as a member of the now defunct Venceremos Organization (VO). U

Formed in December, 1970, the Venceremos Organization, also known as Venceremos, is a militant Marxist-Leninist-Maoist organization composed of third world and white revolutionaries operating in the San Francisco Peninsula area. The publicly stated goal of the VO is to build a united front against the imperialist United States leading to the overthrow of the United States Government by force and violence, armed struggle, and urban guerrilla warfare. The VO has publicly stated that all members must know how to operate and service weapons and have weapons available.

San Francisco Bay Area media on September 28, 1973, quoted Venceremos leaders that the organization had disbanded and was no longer in existence.

Further, sources have reported HOFSTETTER is in a leadership position of the United Prisoners Union (UPU), San Francisco.

Ronald Reagan-6627

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3  
SF 7-855  
FRD/jr

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

In early September, 1973, BRADY T. MOORE, self-admitted former non-voting member of the VO Central Committee, characterized the UPU, 3077 24th Street, San Francisco, California, as a VO front group. MOORE advised that other individuals in addition to VO cadre worked at the UPU.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



1  
SF 7-855  
JEC: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]

The following investigation was conducted by  
SA JOHN E. CONWAY:

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

AT SAN QUENTIN PRISON, TAMAL, CALIFORNIA: [REDACTED]

The following description of San Quentin inmate  
[REDACTED], was obtained from files of *aka*  
the Records Section at San Quentin Prison.

Name  
Aliases

Address

Race

Sex

Date of birth

Place of birth

Eyes

Hair

Height

Weight

Employment

Prison term

Social Security

Account Number

CII Number

Education

Marital status

Wife

Drivers License Number

Criminal records

[REDACTED]

San Quentin Prison  
Tamal, California

Negro

Male

[REDACTED]  
Texas

Brown

Black - medium Afro

5'10"

180

None - has been incarcerated  
since [REDACTED]

Life imprisonment

[REDACTED]

Tenth grade,  
Los Angeles School System  
Married

[REDACTED]

Los Angeles, California

None available

Los Angeles Police Department

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 7-855  
JEC: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Fingerprint  
Classification  
Martial arts  
Vehicles

[REDACTED]

Karate  
None

On February 6, 1974, the Alameda County District Attorney's Office advised that they have information that there is an eight man organizing committee of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) that is composed of CLIFFORD JEFFERSON, [REDACTED] NANCY LING PERRY, a Field Commander, WILLIAM WOLFE, Treasurer and Chief of Information, CYNQUE DE FREEZE, a Field Commander, THERO WHEELER, a Lieutenant Field Commander, and [REDACTED] a Field Commander.

b6  
b7C

The following are visitors of [REDACTED]

EMILY HARRIS

April 5, 1973, January 1, 1974, January 5, 1974

WILLIAM HARRIS

Twice in January, 1972, Four times in 1973

ROBYN STEINER

Nine times between May, 1971, and August, 1971  
Six times between September, 1973, and December, 1973

ANNA LINDBERG

January 1, 1974, January 5, 1974

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
LFT:kah

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ROBERT WILSON HOOD

*Robert Hood*

ROBERT WILSON HOOD, better known as BOB HOOD, resides at 4616 Bond Street, Oakland, California, and is employed as an audio-visual assistant by the Peralta Community College, 300 Grand Avenue, Oakland, California.

HOOD was born [redacted] He is described as follows:

Height	6'
Weight	175 pounds
Hair	Brown, shoulder length (mustache and goatee)
Eyes	Blue
Social Security Number	[redacted]
U. S. Army Number	[redacted]
California Driver's License Number	[redacted]
Criminal Record Number	Oakland Police Department Number [redacted]

b6  
b7C

HOOD is the registered owner of a 1956 Ford BTM, License 54339M.

HOOD is an associate of JOSEPH MICHAEL REMIRO in that both were members of the Vietnam Veterans Against the War/ Winter Soldier Organization (VVAW/WSO) in Oakland, California, in 1973. Both HOOD and REMIRO in 1973 resided at 3131 Courtland Street, Oakland, and at 4616 Bond Street, Oakland, California.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/ljl

ROBERT HOOD attended the National Steering Committee meeting of the VVAW/WSO squib at Placitas, New Mexico, April 17-24, 1973, as a delegate from the East Bay Chapter of the VVAW/WSO Squib.

SF T-13 4/27/73

ROBERT HOOD was present at the National Steering Committee meeting of the VVAW/WSO Squib at St. Louis, Missouri August 23-27, 1973.

SF T-14 10/12/73

ROBERT HOOD was present at the Regional Conference, California-Nevada Region, VVAW/WSO Squib, at El Camino, California, September 22-23, 1973.

SF T-14 10/1/73

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



1  
SF 100-76924  
JLW/sjc

FRANCES HOUSMAN

The following investigation was conducted by SA  
CURTIS E. JIMERSON.

A review of prison records at Soledad Prison revealed that a FRANCES HOUSMAN, 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, visited DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE in October, 1972.

On January 21, 1974, JACK AGLER, Detective, Homicide Division, Oakland Police Department, advised that after DE FREEZE escaped from Soledad a piece of paper was found in his cell containing the name FRANCES HOUSMAN.

The following investigation has been conducted on a FRANCES S. HOUSMAN, but it is NOT POSSIBLE to date to determine whether the two HOUSMANS are identical.

Records of the Department of Motor Vehicles (DMV), Sacramento, California, on February 27, 1974, disclosed the following information on FRANCES S. HOUSMAN.

Date of birth: [redacted]  
Sex: Female  
Height: 5'4"  
Weight: 125  
Hair: Red  
Eyes: Blue  
SSAN: [redacted]  
Addresses: (1) [redacted] California, effective July 28, 1972  
(2) [redacted] effective April 8, 1973 (there is no [redacted] Street in [redacted] it is actually in [redacted] California)  
CA driver's license: [redacted]  
Vehicles registered in California: None

On January 28, 1974, the records of the Alameda County Welfare Department indicated that FRANCES S. HOUSMAN a white female, born [redacted] New York, SSAN [redacted]

Ronald Reagan-6633

2  
SF 100-76924  
JLW/sjc

[redacted] was receiving general assistance support. A previous address was 5530 College, Oakland, but as of January 28, 1974, she received a payment at 510 62nd Street, Oakland.

On February 15, 1974, records of the Credit Bureau Metro, Incorporated, San Jose, California, which covers the San Francisco Bay Area were searched with negative results for FRANCES HOUSMAN.

On February 19, 1974, records of Merritt College, Oakland, revealed that FRANCES HOUSMAN, born [redacted] SSAN [redacted] attended school for the Fall 1971 term only and utilized the address of 2244 Dwight Way, Berkeley.

On February 20, 1974, records of the Alameda County Sheriff's Office failed to reveal any records for a FRANCES HOUSMAN.

Records of the Oakland Police Department as searched on January 21, 1974, revealed two records identifiable to a FRANCES HOUSMAN, white female, born [redacted] in which she was the complainant.

b6  
b7c

On a May 5, 1973, complaint she gave her residence as 1626 62nd Street, Berkeley, 653-8892.

On a September 13, 1973, complaint she gave her residence as 510 62nd Street, Oakland, 652-7080.

The complaints dealt with harrassment by young Negro mobs while making deliveries for the Oakland Tribune.

On February 22, 1974, records of the San Francisco Police Department, Bureau of Identification, contained no records for a FRANCES HOUSMAN.

On February 22, 1974, records of the Alameda County Voter Registrar revealed that on September 21, 1971, under number [redacted] a Miss FRANCES E. HOUSMAN, 2244 Dwight Way, Berkeley, date of birth [redacted] no year, place of birth New York, registered to vote. This was cancelled for failure to vote.

The records also revealed a current voter record for a FRANCES S. HOUSMAN, born [redacted] New York, SSAN [redacted] [redacted] with an address of 1626 62nd Street, Berkeley.

1  
SF 7-855  
KFM:mbw

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted]  
The Alameda County District Attorney's Office advised that they have received information that [redacted] [redacted] is an inmate at Folsom Prison and is a member of the SLA.

Prison records reflect that NANCY BOEHM, a suspected SLA member, is on [redacted] list for visiting and corresponding.

The following is a physical description of [redacted]

Name  
Aliases

Date of birth

Place of birth

Race

Height

Weight

Hair

Eyes

Social Security

Account Number

Folsom Prison

Number

CII Number

FBI Number

Marital status

[redacted] or [redacted]

Louisiana

Negro

6 feet 2 inches

185 pounds

Black

Brown

Single, common law relationship with [redacted]

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

2/12/74

Date of transcription

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MAX N. PRICE, Assistant Warden, Folsom State Prison, provided for review the California Department of Corrections file regarding [redacted] inmate number [redacted]

The following information was obtained:

Background:

[redacted] was received by the California Department of Corrections on [redacted] after having been sentenced on charge of [redacted]

[redacted] is described as follows:

Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[redacted] or [redacted]
Place of Birth	Louisiana
Height	6 feet 2 inches
Weight	225 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
FBI Number	[redacted]

b6  
b7C

Interviewed on 2/8/74 at Folsom, California File # SC 7-203

by SA ROBERT S. HAYS, JR:je Date dictated 2/8/74

Ronald Reagan-6636

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



2  
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

California State Bureau  
of Criminal Identification  
and Investigation Number

[Redacted]

Social Security Account  
Number

[Redacted]

b6  
b7C

Parents

Stepfather -

[Redacted]

California

Prior Address

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

California

Mother -

[Redacted]

MRS.

[Redacted]

(date of birth

[Redacted]

California

Prior Address

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

California

Family

Common-Law-Wife -

[Redacted]

[Redacted]

California

Ronald Reagan-6637

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SC 7-203

Family (Continued)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
Step-daughter -

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] California

Brothers -

[REDACTED]

date of birth

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] California

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] California

Sister

[REDACTED]

California

Aunt

[REDACTED]

Associates (Visitor)

NANCY BOEHN, 1282  
Excelsion Avenue,  
Oakland, California

Prior Address Of

2824 - 13th Avenue,  
Oakland, California  
2302 Dwight Way,  
Berkeley, California

Ronald Reagan-6638

<sup>4</sup>  
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7C

Visitor

~~ELOIS LOUISE~~  
~~POTTS~~, date of  
birth [redacted]

[redacted] 605 Griffin  
Drive, Richmond,  
California

Visitor

~~TERRIE D. WALDON~~,  
date of birth. [redacted]

327 - 3rd Street,  
Richmond, California

Prior Address Of

161 - 5th Street,  
Richmond, California

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
SF 100-76899  
EOR:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CLIFFORD JEFFERSON,  
Also Known As  
Death Row Jeff

On February 13, 1974, the records of the California Medical Facility (CMF), Vacaville, showed that JEFFERSON was a prisoner at CMF, Vacaville, under California Department of Corrections Inmate Number A-1742B. These records showed his description as follows:

Race	Negro
Date of Birth	August 4, 1926
Height	5 feet 10 inches
Weight	180 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
<u>FBI Number</u>	<u>396 948 6</u>

The CMF records also showed the following:

JEFFERSON was first received into the California State Prison System on June 4, 1945, from Kern County on a burglary charge. He was paroled on December 26, 1948, and then returned to state prison on May 2, 1949 on a new conviction of murder. Since May 2, 1949, he has been continuously in prison as a lifer without possibility of parole. On May 28, 1956, he received an additional term after conviction while at Folsom State Prison for knifing an inmate. On February 24, 1967, while at San Quentin State Prison he received an additional term after conviction of murdering another inmate. [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] furnished information received from a source to the effect that CLIFFORD JEFFERSON was a member of an eight-person governing committee of the SLA.

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Ronald Reagan-6640



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 2/22/74

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Lt. ~~TOMY~~ PULIDO, Security Officer, Vacaville State Prison, made available the prison file of CLIFFORD JEFFERSON, and the following information was obtained:

CLIFFORD JEFFERSON is described as follows:

Race	Negro
Date of birth	August 4, 1926
Height	5 feet, 10 inches
Weight	180 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
California State Prison No.	A-1742-B
FBI No.	338446

JEFFERSON was first received into the California State Prison System on June 4, 1945, from Kern County after conviction on a burglary charge. He was paroled on December 26, 1948. On May 2, 1949, he was returned to prison from Kern County after conviction on a murder charge. This charge resulted from his shooting and killing his brother-in-law at Rahossfield, California, on January 19, 1949, when his brother-in-law refused to accompany him on a robbery.

JEFFERSON is serving a life term and has been continuously confined in the California State Prison System since May 2, 1949; however, he has had two additional convictions since that time.

On May 28, 1956, in Sacramento County he was convicted on a charge of assault by a lifer when, while confined at Polson State Prison on September 13, 1955, he stabbed another inmate.

Interviewed on 2/13/74 at Vacaville, California File # SS 7-203

by SA G. JOHN MARCH/eam 203 Date dictated 2/19/74  
Ronald Reagan-6641

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On February 27, 1968, in Marin County he was convicted on a murder first degree charge when, while confined at San Quentin State Prison on February 24, 1967, he was involved with other inmates in the "zip gun" murder of another inmate. At the time of this sentencing to another life term, he was described by the sentencing judge as a vicious killer and extremely dangerous, who should never be released from prison.

His prison file shows a history of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]

On January 25, 1974, he was transferred to the California Medical Facility from Folsom State Prison upon the instructions of the Director, California Department of Corrections. A memo dated January 17, 1974, was contained in his file from the Warden of Folsom State Prison stating that RUSSELL LITTLE and WILLIAM WOLFE, who were being sought by the Oakland Police Department, had been visiting JEFFERSON for nearly a year.

The following are JEFFERSON's approved visitors and correspondents:

ELIZABETH MADDEN, aunt  
North 6th Street  
Richmond, California

Ronald Reagan-6642

Mrs. FRANCES E. EDMUND, friend  
Born April 15, 1905  
4541 Lincoln Way  
San Francisco, California

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~3~~  
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~BEATRICE WRIGHT~~, sister  
112-B Seventh Street  
Bakersfield, California

~~CHARLES EDGAR SCHERMERHORN~~, friend  
Born [redacted]  
3032 Henrietta  
La Crescenta, California

~~FRANCES EVANGELIA SCHERMERHORN~~, friend  
Born [redacted]  
3032 Henrietta  
La Crescenta, California

b6  
b7C

~~MICHAEL GEORGE SCHERMERHORN~~, friend  
Born [redacted]  
3032 Henrietta  
La Crescenta, California

~~LEO J. RYAN~~, friend  
Assemblyman  
California State Legislature  
Sacramento, California

Ronald Reagan-6643

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



1  
SF 7-855  
LAS:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ANNA LINDENBERG,  
ALSO KNOWN AS  
ANITA LINDBERG

The name ANITA or ANNA LINDBERG was developed in connection with investigation of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) as a person who was purportedly heavily involved with the group. She was a regular visitor at Folsom Prison on the visiting list for inmate [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Records of the California Department of Motor Vehicles, Sacramento, reflect that ANNA LINDENBERG, 1621 Seventh Avenue, Oakland, California, was issued California Driver's License Number N3654531 on September 27, 1973. The license reflected that she was born February 25, 1949, and contained the following descriptive data:

Sex:	Female
Hair:	Brown
Eyes:	Blue
Height:	5 feet 2 inches tall
Weight:	115 pounds

She had no previous license experience and was required to wear corrective lenses. The application did not contain a thumbprint.

Captain of Inspectors, ROBERT BERNARD, Alameda County District Attorney's Office, advised that the SLA used a look-out apartment at 1621 Seventh Avenue, Apartment 2, Oakland, California, previous to the slaying of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER and as a haven for a time after his assassination.

Records of the California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Sacramento; Credit Bureau Metro, San Jose; Oakland, California, Police Department; Alameda County Sheriff's Office, Oakland;

Ronald Reagan-6644

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



2  
SF 7-855  
LAS:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Oakland Public Library; and Voter's Registration, Alameda County, Oakland, all are negative regarding further identifying data concerning ANNA LINDENBERG. Birth records of the State of California for 1949 do not contain any record of birth for ANNA LINDENBERG. Review of the death records for the State of California at the Alameda County Bureau of Vital Statistics, for the years 1949 through 1951, were also negative regarding ANNA LINDENBERG.

STANLEY VARES, Intelligence Unit, Oakland, California, Police Department, is of the opinion that ANNA LINDENBERG is an alias used by EMILY MONTAGUE HARRIS because of the marked similarity of appearance and general physical description of the two persons.

Ronald Reagan-6645

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
JGC:mjl

GARY ROBERT LING,  
DATE OF BIRTH  
[REDACTED]

The name of GARY ROBERT LING has been developed in connection with the investigation of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) as possibly being a contact or sympathizer of this group. GARY LING is a brother of NANCY LING PERRY and was the last member of her immediate family who saw her. According to GARY ROBERT LING's parents, he last saw NANCY LING PERRY within several days of Christmas, 1973.

Birth Data

b6  
b7C

Records of the Alameda County Bureau of Vital Statistics, Oakland, California, indicated the following:

Name: GARY ROBERT ~~LING~~  
Certificate Number: 10399  
Book Number: 540  
Sex: Male  
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]  
Place of Birth: [REDACTED]  
Mother's Name: MARGARET DAWN ~~LING~~,  
nee ~~TONASCIA~~  
Mother's Race: White  
Father's Name: ~~DAVID~~ HAL CHESTER ~~LING~~  
Father's Race: White

*Gary R. Ling*  
*26528 799 0000*  
*Boulevard*  
*Hayward*

Description

The California Department of Motor Vehicles revealed the following information:

California Driver's License  
Number:

Name:

[REDACTED]  
GARY ROBERT LING

Ronald Reagan-6646

2

SF 7-855

JGC:mjl

Address: 3856 Whittle Avenue  
Oakland, California  
Effective September 6, 1973

Former Address: 259 Colusa Avenue  
Kensington, California  
Effective June 4, 1972

Date of Birth:   
Sex: Male  
Height: 5 feet 6 inches tall  
Weight: 140 pounds  
Eyes: Green  
Hair: Brown

b6  
b7C

#### Vehicle

California License WZG 504, a 1969 Volkswagen sedan, has Vehicle Identification Number 119011195, with registered owner listed as GARY ROBERT LING of 3856 Whittle Avenue, Oakland, California. The license was issued March 2, 1972.

#### Residence

GARY LING resides at 3856 Whittle Avenue, Oakland, California. His telephone number is (415) 530-2862. He resides with a roommate whose name is EDDY DEL MONTE. He has a younger brother, KENNETH ALLEN LING, who is a student at California State University at Hayward, and who resides at 26528 Hayward Boulevard, Hayward, California.

GARY LING is a student at the University of California at Berkeley studying for a Master's Degree. He has been employed part-time at the Magic Pan Restaurant on Sutter Street, San Francisco, California.

The father of GARY LING is HAL C. LING who resides at 263 Jacqueline Drive, Santa Rosa, California. His home telephone number is (707) 546-2416. He is the

3  
SF 7-855  
JGC:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

owner and operator of Ling's Furniture Store, 1044 Fourth Street, Santa Rosa, California, with telephone numbers (707) 546-5774 and 546-5775.

GARY LING's maternal grandfather is FELIX TONASCIA who resides in Napa, California, in a mobile home and who is a retired Undersheriff.

#### Credit

Records of the Credit Bureau Metro, San Jose, California, on February 15, 1974, showed that GARY LING's name has been in those files since October, 1973; however, this file had no pertinent data.

#### Criminal Record

Records of the Alameda County Sheriff's Office and the Oakland Police Department, as checked on February 11, 1974, showed no record identifiable with captioned individual. The California State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation (CII) records were negative regarding GARY ROBERT LING.

#### Voter's Registration

Records of the Voter's Registrar, Alameda County, Oakland, California, as checked on February 13, 1974, showed the following information relative to GARY R. LING:

Affidavit Number:	<input type="text"/>
Date of Registration:	September 28, 1973
Birth Data:	<input type="text"/> in California
Social Security Account Number:	<input type="text"/>

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



4  
SF 7-855  
JGC:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Residence:	3856 Whittle Avenue
	Oakland, California
Occupation:	Student
Party:	Democratic

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
GLB/kle

~~LITTLE, Russ~~  
~~Russell~~  
RUSSELL JACK LITTLE,  
also known as  
Robert James Scalise, Robert J. Scalise  
George Devoto,  
Russell Devoto,  
Jonathan Mark Salmone  
Address - San Quentin Penitentiary  
Marin County, California

~~LITTLE~~

Name:	RUSSELL JACK LITTLE
Race:	White
Date of birth:	[REDACTED]
Place of birth:	[REDACTED]
Eyes:	Blue
Hair:	Brown
Height:	5' 8"
Weight:	140
Complexion:	Light
Social Security No:	[REDACTED]
Oakland Police	[REDACTED]
Department No:	[REDACTED]
Vehicles:	None available at present

The SLA, in its communique number one, dated November 6, 1973, claimed credit for the murder of MARCUS A. FOSTER, Oakland, California, School Superintendent. LITTLE and JOSEPH MICHAEL REMIRO are charged with FOSTER's murder. They were arrested on January 10, 1974, after being stopped in a Chevrolet van in which a large amount of SLA propaganda was found. LITTLE has also been identified as having been a resident at the SLA headquarters at 1560 Sutherland Court, Clayton, California.

Ronald Reagan-6650

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On November 4, 1970, LITTLE attended a meeting of the ~~Florida Student Movement~~ (FSM), an anti-war student organization at the University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. He advocated the possibility of having the college closed.

SF T-8  
11/9/70

The FSM was another name for the Student Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (SMC).

SF T-9  
1/16/71

The SMC is controlled by the ~~Socialist Workers Party~~ (SWP) and its youth affiliate, Young Socialist Alliance (YSA). SMC initiates and supports public demonstrations against the war in Southeast Asia.

The SWP has been designated pursuant to Executive Order 10450.

As the youth organization of the SWP, the YSA serves as the main source of recruitment into that organization. The YSA is described in the masthead of its official publication, "The Young Socialist Organizer", as "A multi-national revolutionary socialist youth organization."

On January 6, 1971, LITTLE attended a meeting of the FSM which was for the purpose of discussing what action, if any, FSM should take as a result of being denied campus recognition as a student organization at UF. LITTLE suggested writing a letter to the UF administration stating that the FSM realized no "left, liberal organization" would ever be recognized at UF and that FSM would do nothing to "win grace with the administration." This suggestion passed and LITTLE was selected to write the letter.

SF T-10  
1/11/71

Ronald Reagan-6651

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"The Florida Alligator," official student newspaper at UF, dated January 14, 1971, carried an article captioned "FSM to Work Within Community." This article states that according to RUSS LITTLE, FSM has decided to "not waste our time piddling in some campus-sponsored organization and to go ahead and go out into the community and do something effective without University authoritarian hassels. The problem is, if you're an effective left wing organization, you can't be sanctioned on campus."

LITTLE stated he and some others were going to Washington, D.C. for the May 1, 1971 demonstration and stated he could not wait to get up there and "throw rocks at them to release his frustrations." He claimed there was bound to be trouble by "physical confrontation." He further claimed he had several guns but would not take any of these guns to Washington on May 1, 1971 as he feels he "would get busted for sure." Most of LITTLE's talk about revolution and radicals is due to his being under the influence of drugs. He has never shown or displayed any firearms. He is a heavy user of drugs, primarily mescaline, LSD and marijuana.

SF T-10

1/30/71

2/1/71

LITTLE attended a meeting of the Gainesville Chapter of the ~~New University Conference (NUC)~~ held on February 28, 1971. ~~XX~~ He believes the NUC is the future heart of the "non-Marxist socialist revolution." *mich*

SF T-9

3/1/71

A pamphlet ~~was~~ distributed by the NUC in December, 1970, states that it is a national organization of graduate students, faculty, and staff whose members are "radicals committed to the growth of a revolutionary socialist movement in the U.S." NUC maintains a national office at 622 West Diversey, Chicago, Illinois.

Ronald Reagan-6652

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RUSS LITTLE was one of sixteen individuals from Gainesville, Florida indicating they planned to attend the NUC Convention, Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 16-20, 1971.

SF T-11

6/17/71

Ronald Reagan-6653

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
FCD:mjl

LINDA JEANNE MARSA

*Marsa, Linda*

Name: LINDA JEANNE ~~MARSA~~  
Race: White  
Sex: Female  
Date of Birth:   
Place of Birth:   
Height: 5 feet 7 inches tall  
Weight: 135 pounds  
Hair: Auburn-brown, shoulder length,  
straight  
Eyes: Brown  
Residence: 587 Mira Vista  
Oakland, California  
Telephone 444-5941  
Previous Resi-  
dences: 3245 Davis Street  
Oakland, California  
5329 Wentworth Avenue  
Oakland, California  
Employment: GTE Sylvania  
15359 Elvina Drive  
San Leandro, California  
Social Security  
Account Number:   
U. S. Passport  
Number:  issued June 12, 1967,  
at New York, New York  
Marital Status: Single  
Parents: ~~MARSA~~ BERNARD and MARIE ~~JENETIAN~~ or  
~~MARIE~~ ~~JENETIAN~~ ~~MARSA~~  
144-35 34th Avenue  
Flushing, New York

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan-6654

2  
SF 7-855  
FCD:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Vehicle:

1965 Volkswagen, red,  
two-door sedan, Cali-  
fornia License MJN 691

Vehicles Having  
Access to:

1969 red Saab, California  
License 217 AHN,  
registered to  
ELEANORE L. KAPLAN

*Kaplan Eleanor*

1969 green Plymouth Valiant,  
California License BGN 110,  
registered to KAREN GERWITZ

1967 green Chevrolet van,  
California License 620 30L,  
registered to KATHERINE  
MOYNIHAN

California Driv-  
er's License  
Number:

Bank Reference:

Bank of America  
MacArthur-Piedmont Branch

Bank Account  
Number:

Credit Reference:

Gemco  
Hesperian Boulevard  
Hayward, California

California AAA Automobile  
Insurance

FBI Number:

Arrests:

Metropolitan Police Department,  
Washington, D.C.  
September 9, 1971  
Number 252835 (for narcotics  
violation--no disposition)

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3  
SF 7-855  
FCD:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MARSA has been a long-time roommate of KAREN GERWITZ and ALICIA ENGLANDER at the Wentworth, Davis, and Mira Vista addresses, and has used JOHN DOLLY as an employment and rental reference.

MARSA has been associated in the past with the Venceremos Organization, the United Prisoner's Union, the Committee for Working-Class Unity, and the Workers Defense Committee, also known as the October League. WGLC

Ronald Reagan-6656

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



SF 157-9806  
FCD/bw

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LINDA MARSA has been a long-time roommate of KAREN GERWITZ and ALICIA ENGLANDER at the Wentworth, Davis and Mira Vista addresses, and has used JOHN DOLLY of the VO as an employment and rental reference.

SF T-3. various dates 9/72-6/73

SF T-4 2/25/74

SF T-5 1/25/74



LINDA MARSA has in the past been associated with the VO, UPU, Committee for Working Class Unity and the Workers Defense Committee, also known as the October League.

SF T-3 various dates 5/73-2/74

SF T-4 various dates 11/73-2/74

JOHN DOLLY has been publicly identified as a member of the VO.

*member of Venceremos Organizing  
Committee*

Ronald Reagan-6657

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
KQB:rmf

ROBERT MC BRIARTY of 10356 Sterling Road, Cupertino,  
California, is described as follows:

Name  
Alias  
Race  
Sex  
Date of birth  
Place of birth  
Height  
Weight  
Hair  
Eyes  
Automobiles

~~ROBERT~~ MC BRIARTY  
Unknown  
White  
Male

b6  
b7C

Address

Six feet tall  
180 pounds  
Brown, long shaggy.  
Green  
1971 Mazda sedan, California  
License 958 DPH and 1966 Ford  
Mustang, maroon sedan with  
California License TFG 396.  
10356 Sterling Road, Cupertino,  
California.

*Calif*  
MC BRIARTY was observed in the company of LEROY MILLER following the police search of a home occupied by Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) members. MC BRIARTY and MILLER were removing items from the home following the search. MC BRIARTY is separated from ROBIN YEAMENS, an attorney who initially represented RUSSELL J. LITTLE and JOSEPH REMIRO following their arrest for assault on a Concord Police Officer. LITTLE and REMIRO were later charged with murder for the killing of MARCUS FOSTER. YEAMENS is currently not the attorney for LITTLE and REMIRO. LITTLE and REMIRO have been identified as members of the SLA and MC BRIARTY's associate, LEROY MILLER, is also believed to be affiliated with the SLA. U

1  
SF 7-855  
SF 100-73467  
BFC:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LEROY EARL MILLER,  
Also Known As  
Rip Miller,  
Rick Miller

Investigation concerning the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) has indicated that among the SLA associates in the Oakland Bay area is one, LEROY EARL MILLER.

Investigation has disclosed that LEROY EARL MILLER is an associate of JOSEPH REMIRO and RUSSELL LITTLE. MILLER has resided at 3520 Harrison and 3131 Courtland, both in Oakland, California, and both those residences being former residences of JOSEPH REMIRO. MILLER listed REMIRO as a personal reference on his (MILLER's) application for employment with General Motors Assembly Plant, Fremont, California, dated October of 1972.

*LEROY MILLER LEROY E. MILLER*

Name:	LEROY EARL MILLER
Aliases:	Rip Miller and Rick Miller
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Date of Birth:	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth:	[REDACTED]
Height:	6 feet 6 inches tall
Weight:	185 pounds
Hair:	Brown, worn to the collar, with mustache and beard
Eyes:	Blue
Current Residence:	4616 Bond Street Oakland, California (but frequents many of the former residences listed below)

b6  
b7C

Former Residences: 2842 Montana  
Oakland, California  
Telephone 534-4223  
(May, 1972, and March, 1973)

Ronald Reagan-6659

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 7-855  
SF 100-73467  
BFC:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4616 Bond Street  
Oakland, California  
(October, 1972)

4092 Dianna Way  
Salt Lake City, Utah

3520 Harrison Street  
Oakland, California  
(January, 1973)

3131 Courtland  
Oakland, California  
(May, 1973)

4614 Bond Street  
Oakland, California  
(November, 1973)

6325 Camden  
Oakland, California  
Telephone 569-1334  
(December, 1973)

5329 Wentworth Avenue  
Oakland, California  
(February, 1974)

1331 Chestnut Street  
Martinez, California

Current Employ-  
ment:

Unemployed

Past Employment:

California Concordia College  
6325 Camden Street  
Oakland, California  
Position - Janitor

Ronald Reagan-6660



3  
SF 7-855  
SF 100-73467  
BFC:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TRW, Inc.  
c/o W. G. KING, Jr.  
23555 Euclid Avenue  
Cleveland, Ohio  
(Third and Fourth Quarter  
of 1972, Second Quarter  
of 1973)

General Motors Corporation  
c/o Insurance and Pension Section  
3044 West Grand Boulevard  
Detroit, Michigan  
(Fourth Quarter of 1972, and  
First Quarter of 1973)

EIS Automotive Corporation  
1695 - 15th Street  
Salt Lake City, Utah

Social Security  
Account Number:

Marital Status:

Single

Military Service:

U. S. Army, Serial  
Number

California Driver's  
License  
Number:

Vehicles Pre-  
viously Re-  
gistered to  
Subject:

1964 Mercury, black in color,  
Utah License HH7480

Voter Registra-  
tion Infor-  
mation:

Registered on June 25, 1971  
Affidavit Number  
Democrat

Ronald Reagan-6661

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4  
SF 7-855  
SF 100-73467  
BFC:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Radical Organiza-  
tion Affiliation: Venceremos Organization and  
Vietnam Veterans Against  
the War

Three Closest Radi-  
cal Friends:

PATRICK EDWARD BAGGETT,  
JOSEPH REMIRO, and  
RUSSELL LITTLE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 100-73467  
BFC:ujl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

LEROY EARL MILLER

LEROY EARL MILLER was identified as being a close associate of Venceremos Organization members in the Oakland, California, area.

SF T-3  
October 25, 1972

During June, 1973, RIP MILLER indicated that he was unhappy with the Venceremos Organization and was no longer going to function with that organization.

SF T-3  
June 28, 1973

LEROY MILLER attended various Venceremos Organization meetings and study groups during the period October 25, 1972, through June 28, 1973.

SF T-3  
October 25, 1972, to  
June 28, 1973

LEROY MILLER attended various Venceremos Organization meetings and study groups during the period November 27, 1973, through January 22, 1974.

SF T-4  
November 27, 1973, to  
January 22, 1974

During July and August, 1973, RIP MILLER attended a special study group held on Tuesday nights with JOSEPH REMIRO, RICHARD LITTLE, and WILLIE WOLFE. These meetings were held in Berkeley, California.

SF T-3  
February 15, 1974

Ronald Reagan-6663

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~Moynihan, Katherine Frances~~

1  
SF 7-855  
DJB:mbw

~~Moynihan, Katherine~~  
KATHERINE FRANCES MOYNIHAN, also known as Katie Moynihan, Katherine Acker, 3245 Davis Street, Oakland, California, is a white female, born [redacted] at Oakland, California, and described as 5 feet 5 inches, 140 pounds, light brown to blonde hair, blue eyes, with Social Security Account Number [redacted]. She is the registered owner of a 1963 Triumph convertible, California license plates BZT 130, and a 1967 green Chevrolet van, California license plates 620 30L.

b6  
b7C

MONYNIHAN is considered a possible Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) member because she is a good friend of and resides with CYNTHIA GARVEY, a girl friend of [redacted]

[redacted] Also, according to BILLY ROBINS, Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms, Oakland, California, in February, 1974, MOYNIHAN attended a hearing for [redacted] on February 13, 1974, in Martinez, California.

Ronald Reagan-6664



SF 7-855  
SF 100-76823  
FTF:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

*Nancy C. Devoto*  
NANCY GAIL PERRY,  
nee LING,  
Also Known As  
Nancy Cecile Devoto,  
Lynn Ledworth,  
"Fahizah" *Faheezah*

NANCY GAIL PERRY's present whereabouts are unknown. However, the following addresses were residence of hers, or utilized as residence addresses by her, in the past:

- (1) 1560 Sutherland Court  
Concord, California
- (2) 2340 Grant  
Apartment A  
Berkeley, California
- (3) 295 Jayne  
Room C  
Oakland, California
- (4) 3856 Whittle  
Oakland, California

NANCY GAIL PERRY is described as follows:

Race:	White
Sex:	Female
Height:	5 feet tall
Weight:	95 to 105 pounds
Hair:	Brown, shoulder length, straight
Eyes:	Brown
Date of Birth:	September 19, 1947
Place of Birth:	Oakland, California
Miscellaneous:	Her face is now described as blemished and she appears pudgy, although her weight still remains the same.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2

SF 7-855  
SF 100-76823  
PFF:mjl/sac

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PERRY, using the name LYNN LEDWORTH, is believed to have rented the apartment (Number 2) at 1621 Seventh Avenue, Oakland, used by the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) as a haven after the killing of the Oakland Superintendent of Schools on November 6, 1973.

In January of 1974, a lengthy letter to the news media identified the writer as "FAHIZAH", formerly NANCY LING PERRY, advising that PERRY was a member of an SLA Information/Intelligence Unit. The letter further explained the SLA's justification for the November 6, 1973, murder. Other investigation also indicates she is a member of an Intelligence Unit of the SLA.

PERRY has been identified as one of the occupants of 1560 Sutherland Court, Concord, California, an address where a large amount of SLA literature was located, and there is presently a warrant for her arrest arising from an arson at this location.

She also has been identified as relating physically and philosophically to DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE.

On January 11,12, 1974 the Oakland, California, Police Department executed a search warrant at 1560 Sutherland Court, Concord, California, at which time the "Fahizah" letter mentioned above was found. The letter follows in its entirety:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

A LETTER TO THE PEOPLE

FROM FAHIZAH (former name nancy ling perry)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

"TO THOSE WHO WOULD BEAR THE HOPES AND  
FUTURE OF THE PEOPLE, LET THE VOICE OF  
THEIR GUNS EXPRESS THE WORDS OF FREEDOM."

Greetings, my comrade sisters and brothers, all love, power and freedom to you. I am very glad to have this opportunity to speak to you, even though I know that what I am feeling cannot be completely expressed in words. You may have heard of me, not because I am any more important than any of you, but simply because my former name has been in the news lately. My name was Nancy Ling Perry, but my true name is Fahizah. What that name means is one who is victorious, and I am one who believes in the liberation and victory of the people, because I have learned that what one really believes in is what will come to pass. So, my name is Fahizah and I am a freedom fighter in an information/intelligence unit of the United Federated Forces of the Symbionese Liberation Army. I still am that, in spite of the fact that I am now being sought for a political action, and in spite of the fact that two of my closest companions are now chained in the Adjustment Center (the prison's prison) at San Quentin concentration camp. I am still with other members of the SLA information/intelligence unit, and I am hiding only from the enemy and not from the people. I have no intention of deserting my commitment nor would I ever try to run away from it, because I have learned that there is no flight to freedom except that of an armed projectile. Although it is the practice of the Symbionese Liberation Army to act rather than talk, I am compelled to speak because I wish to make clear my position and why I am fighting, what it is I am fighting for, what the purpose and nature of the SLA information/intelligence unit is, and why I will continue to fight.

First of all, I think I should tell you something about my background and the evolution of my consciousness. Basically, I have three backgrounds: I have a work background, a love background, and a prison background. My prison background means that I have close ties and feelings with our incarcerated brothers and sisters. What they have taught me is that if people on the outside do not understand the necessity of defending them through force of arms, then it is because these people on the outside do not yet realize that they are in an immediate danger of being thrown into concentration camps themselves, tortured, or shot down in the streets for expressing their beliefs. What my love background taught me was a whole lot of what love is all about, and that the greater one's capacity for love is, the greater is one's longing for freedom. What my work background taught me is that one of the things that every revolutionary does is to fight to get back the fruits of her or his own labor and the control of his or her own destiny.

When I was in high school in 1963-64, I witnessed the first military coup against us the people of this country. I saw us passively sit by our t.v.'s and unconsciously watch as the militarily armed corporate state took over the existing government and blatantly destroyed the constitution that some of us



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

still believed in. I listened to the people around me deny that a military coup had taken place and claim that such a thing could not happen here. The people I grew up around were so politically naive that their conceptions of a military coup only recognized those that have occurred in South America and African countries where the military and ruling class took over the government by an open force of arms. But the method of taking over the government was different here. Here the coup was simply accomplished by assassinating the then president John Kennedy, and then assassinating any further opposition to the dictator who was to take power; that dictator is the current president Richard Nixon. In 1964 I witnessed these and other somewhat hidden beginnings of the military/corporate state which we now live in. And I heard my teachers and the government controlled media spread lies about what had happened. I saw the Civil Rights protests, the killings and bombings of my black brothers and sisters and the conditioned reactions of extreme racism in my school and home. When I questioned my teachers about how these occurrences related to the meanings of democracy and freedom that we were told existed to protect us all, the answer I got was that we were better off not knowing the truth about what was happening. I told my teachers and my family and friends, that I felt that we were all being used as pawns and puppets, and that those who had taken over the government were trying to keep us asleep and in a political stupor. I asked my teachers to tell me what happened in Nazi Germany; I asked them to tell me the meaning of racism; I asked them to tell me the meaning of genocide; and when I began to hear about a war in Vietnam, I asked them to tell me the meaning of imperialism. The answer to all my questions then was either silence, or a reply filled with confusion and lies, and a racist pride and attitude that well, after all, it was all for us.

The experience of living in Amerikkka has since taught me the realities of what racism, imperialism, and genocide mean; and I have discovered the truth about the military take-over and the police state dictatorship, not because I studied about it in college, but because I see it everyday, and because truth is something that is honestly known, as easily as beauty is seen. There is no need for me to relate here everything that I have seen, or everything that I am sure you are already aware of. I am sure, my sisters and brothers, that you realize that the government is now in the rapid and steady process of removing the means of survival from the lower class and giving these benefits to the middle class in an effort to rally support from them. And as the government is removing these means of survival from the people, then naturally the people who have been robbed must in turn take back what rightfully belongs to them, and take back what they need in order to survive. This the current dictatorship calls a crime, whether they take food from the grocery store, or take to the streets to make a speech, or take a gun in their hand to defend themselves.

As a member of the Symbionese Liberation Army information/intelligence unit, I fight against our common oppressor, and this I do with my gun as well as my mind. I try to use my mind and my imagination to uncover facts, so that when the SLA attacks it will be in the right place, and that the actions of the more experienced SLA combat units will truly serve to benefit the people and answer their needs. The action taken by the SLA combat unit in reference to the Oakland Board of Education was a specific response to political police state programs and the failure of the Board to heed the rights and demands of the people in the community. The specific program was one of the photo identification (similar to the system of apartheid in South Africa), biological classification in the form of bio-dossiers which classify students according to race and political beliefs, internal warfare computer files, and armed police state patrols within the schools. Intensely thorough intelligence operations carried out by one of the SLA information units was able to obtain factual information that Foster's signature was on a union inspired proposal for armed police agents within certain Oakland schools and various forms of computer classification of students. Further intelligence revealed that Foster's background included membership on the Philadelphia Crime



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Commission. Foster's sideman, Blackburn, is a CIA agent. As director of Education in East Africa he worked to implement test programs against black people there, and he trained other agents to carry them out so that he could return to this country and introduce those same programs here. I feel a need to explain this again because I want to make it clear that the SLA was not indiscriminantly issuing death warrants for Foster, Blackburn or anyone else, but rather we were attacking the programs and proposal of which they were the initiators, supporters and first signers. Such an attack was the only means left open to us to demand that the people's wishes be met, and that all such dangerous, genocidal programs be stopped.

The government controlled media has made some reference to the effect that this attack was carried out by white people made up in black face. Members of the SLA do not have to make up in black face in order to defend the black community, since the SLA is a federation formed in the style of a revolutionary united nations whose commanding leadership is composed of representatives of the black, brown, yellow, red and white communities. We have more than enough members from every race to carry out any operation. As revolutionaries we would never disguise ourselves by race, because we would never deliberately act in a manner that would bring further police investigation onto any one race of peoples. But I would like to ask, since when does one have to be black in order to care about the murder of 14 year old Tyrone Guyton by political police state death squads, since when does one have to be white in order to feel for the starving children in Appalachia, since when does one have to be Asian in order to care about stopping the napalming of children in Vietnam, since when does one have to be brown in order to fight against the mass slaughters being conducted by the military junta in Cambodia? Since when? Not since we have come to realize that we are all one in struggle.

I am a member of the Symbionese Liberation Army information/intelligence unit and that means that my responsibility is to aid the combat units with information; and keep myself armed at all times. I am in a race to learn how to fight, because I am in a race to survive. SLA information/intelligence units have a military/political alliance with SLA combat units. That that means is that information units totally support armed struggle. That is to say that all members of the SLA understand that politics are inseparable from struggle, in fact politics have no meaning without armed combat and information units to give politics a purpose.

The Symbionese Liberation Army is unlike many existing political organizations in this country which support the armed liberation struggles of peoples throughout the world, but when it comes to the struggle here in Amerikka, they consistently denounce militancy and revolutionary violence, and in so doing denounce the only means left to the people to achieve their liberation. I believe that whenever people are confronted with oppression, starvation and death of their freedom that they want to fight. It has been the history of many political leaders to suppress this will of the people, and to pretend that the people do not have the right to fight, and to pretend that the people will somehow achieve their liberation without revolutionary violence. But the truth is that there has never been a precedent for a non-violent revolution; the defenseless and unarmed people of Chile can testify to that. All members of the SLA recognize that we, right here in Amerikka, are in a state of war, and that in a state of war, all must be armed, and understand the true meaning of self-defense. When any member of the people's army strikes out at the murderer of our people and children, we are doing so in self-defense, we are doing so because we see that the only way to end the oppression is now our only legal means to affect revolutionary justice.



the natural instincts of many people in our country have become perverted by the conditionings to which they have been subjected, they have been conditioned to be afraid of revolutionary violence. I no longer have these fears because as a comrade of mine named Osceola has taught me, "The only way to destroy fear is to destroy the makers of fear, the murderer and the oppressor." A revolutionary is not a criminal nor is she or he an adventurer, and revolutionary violence is nothing but the most profound means of achieving internal as well as external balance.

Ronald Reagan-6670

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

I would like to correct and clarify the information given to you by the regime-controlled media and police-state reports associating the Symbionese Liberation Army with the August 7th. First of all, statements about August 7th literature and original communiques being found in the Concord house are completely untrue. The Symbionese Liberation Army is NOT the August 7th; in fact, the August 7th is a counter revolutionary Oakland City and California State police plot to discredit revolutionaries and confuse the people. Freedom fighters act only in the interest of the people, they do not unnecessarily shoot down a helicopter whose crashing would endanger lives of people in their communities, nor do they credit themselves with events or accidents that occur in which they had no part, nor do they issue threats which they are unprepared to carry out, nor do they expose the nature and whereabouts of their forces, as for example in the recent statement issued by August 7th saying that armed guerrilla units existed inside the prisons. The events and communiques associated with the August 7th served only enemy purposes; that is, a state wide lock-down went into effect in the prisons and the people began to think of revolutionary action as that which would endanger their lives and homes. As a member of the SLA I can tell you that the SLA takes full credit and responsibility for its actions, we acknowledge everything that we do, and if we had shot down a helicopter, we would say so; and if I had participated as a decoy in a taxi cab incident I would say so. However, I would like to tell you not to rely solely on my analysis that the August 7th and the Oakland and California State Political Police are one in the same, but instead, just take a look for yourselves. Ask yourselves of the extent to which the police state will go to discredit revolutionaries by labeling all street violence as revolutionary activity and by issuing nothing but threatening communiques and then saying that such threats were coming from revolutionaries. It isn't just coincidence that the week the August 7th issued an idle threat against the life of prison official Procunier, was the same week that the California legislature re-instated the death penalty.

The house in Concord, Calif. was a Symbionese Liberation Army information/intelligence headquarters, nothing more. The house was set on fire by me only to melt away any fingerprints that may have been overlooked. It never was intended that the fire would totally destroy the premises, because there was nothing left there that was of any real consequence to us, nor was there any material left behind that could stagnate the functioning ability of The SLA to carry on the struggle. The reports that mass armaments were found in that house is a lie. It is an attempt to frame my 2 comrade brothers and it is an assertion to cover up the fact that there were no weapons found there. All that remained were 3 broken BB guns, a couple of malfunctioning gas masks, a few research books, and several liberation posters on the walls. Also, let me tell you that no one living or coming to that house was a part of the SLA combat forces. This can be easily verified; first of all, everyone in SLA combat forces is offensively armed with cyanide bullets in all weapons that they carry; and up until today this had NOT been the case for SLA information/intelligence units or any support units, at that time all units but combat were only defensively armed with hand guns and carried no cyanide bullets. Secondly, we can easily verify that the ballistics on the .380 now in the hands of pig agents do not match those of the weapon used in the attack on the Oakland Board of Education. Information/intelligence units or any support units were never allowed to possess or have any contact with combat unit weapons. Beginning January 11th however, a directive was

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

-2-

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

issued by the SLA and The Court of the People stating that as of that date, all units of The Symbionese Liberation Army are to be heavily, and offensively armed with cyanide bullets in all their weapons. I would like to convey the word, to my 2 captured comrades: you have not been forgotten, and you will be defended because there has been no set back and all combat forces are intact.

There really are no words available to me to express what I feel about the capture of my two comrades. They are in a concentration camp now because none of us were offensively armed, and because I was not aware that they were under attack. But my beautiful brothers, as we have said many times, we learn from our mistakes, and we learn from our active participation in struggle, not from political rhetoric, so we won't cry, but simply fight on; and right on with that. A comrade of mine, ~~X~~ Leo, says something that I'd like to leave you with:

~~holo~~ "There are two things to remember about revolution, we are going to get our asses kicked, and we are going to win."

"DEATH TO THE FASCIST INSECT  
THAT PREYS UPON THE LIFE OF  
THE PEOPLE."

Fahizah

Fahizah

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
RCR:wjg/nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	[redacted]
	also known as
	[redacted]
	San Quentin (California) Prison
Name	[redacted]
	also known as
	[redacted]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Place of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5 feet 8 inches
Weight	150 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
FBI Number	[redacted]
Army Serial	[redacted]
Number	[redacted]
Social Security	[redacted]
Account Number	[redacted]
Scars and Marks	Tattoo on right shoulder
Vehicles	None available at this time

b6  
b7C

They/ Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA), by Communiqué Number One, dated November 6, 1973, claimed credit for the execution of MARCUS A. FOSTER, Superintendent of Oakland, California, Schools. [redacted]

At the time of [redacted] arrest, he was occupying a van type vehicle. Arresting officers observed a full color print-out of the SLA symbol, the seven-headed cobra, in the van.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



157-9806  
BW/bw

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[redacted] Calif-  
ornia, is a member of the East Bay Collective of the VO. (u)

SF T-3 10/25/72

[redacted] is a member of the VO Defense Committee.  
Discussions at meetings of this committee are devoted to  
defensive tactics against the "pigs". (u)

SF T-3 1/9/73

b6  
b7C

The chapter list of the ~~VVAW~~ as of 4/5/73 under  
the heading "California-Nevada" contains the following:  
"Northern Sub-Regional Office, Oakland-East Bay VVAW c/o  
[redacted]  
[redacted]"

SF T-12 4/26/73

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
SF 157-9806  
RWJ:mjl

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
MARY ALICE SIEM,  
nee LANDLES,  
Also Known As  
Mrs. Frederick Meyers Siem ~~Source~~

MARY ALICE SIEM's present residence address is unknown. Her last known address was 565 Hurlingame Avenue, Redwood City, California.

The California Department of Motor Vehicles' records in Sacramento revealed the following listed vehicles are registered to MARY ALICE SIEM, 565 Hurlingame Avenue, Redwood City, California:

- (1) 1971 Dodge (Colt) wagon  
License Number 032 DRP
- (2) 1952 Packard  
License Number BSZ 083
- (3) 1968 Dodge housecar  
License Number VANGO 7

On August 3, 1973, Officer THOMAS JOHNSON, Intelligence Detail, San Jose, California, Police Department, advised that THERO WHEELER, who was serving a sentence from one year to life for Armed Robbery, escaped from Vacaville, California, Prison on August 2, 1973. He advised that three of the last four visitors who came to see WHEELER at the prison were identified as Venceremos Organizations members. The last visitor was a MARY SIEM who gave an address of 565 Hurlingame Avenue, Redwood City, California.

THERO WHEELER had been publicly identified as a member of the Venceremos Organization.

The following is a description of SIEM:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 7-855  
SF 157-9806  
RWJ:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Name: MARY ALICE SIEM,  
nee LANDLES  
Alias: Mrs. Frederick Meyers Siem  
Sex: Female  
Race: White  
Date of Birth: [REDACTED]  
Height: 5 feet 6 inches tall  
Weight: 150 pounds  
Hair: Blond  
Eyes: Green  
License Number: [REDACTED] (issued April 14, 1972)  
Social Security Account Number: [REDACTED]  
Marital Status: Divorced from FREDERICK MEYERS SIEM  
on October 16, 1973  
Child: JEREMIAH JACKSON SIEM  
born [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

565 Har! 259

Redwood City

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date 2/26/74

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MARY ALICE SIEM, nee Landles, white female, date of birth   Redding, California, was interviewed at the office of her Attorney CHARLES GARRY, 341 Market Street, San Francisco, Fifth Floor, Telephone 392-1320, between 1:50 and 3:45 p.m. in GARRY's presence.

b6  
b7C

SIEM was advised as to the identities of the interviewing Agents and also as to her constitutional rights, which rights she stated she understood. She was told that the interview related to the Unlawful Flight investigation concerning THERO WHEELER.

CHARLES GARRY pointed out that the purpose in the interview was to make available the information that SIEM was not involved in the HEARST kidnaping and to also absolve WHEELER from implication in the HEARST kidnaping. GARRY also stated that he would not allow SIEM to answer any questions which might involve her in any illegal activity.

SIEM was questioned concerning her present residence and telephone number which information she refused to furnish stating that she had assumed a fictitious identity, which was living under since a threat had been made on her life by members of the Symbionese Liberation Army.

SIEM was advised as to the provisions of the Harboring Statute as related to WHEELER.

SIEM acknowledged associating with THERO WHEELER, whose photograph she identified, in the period between August and early November, 1973. WHEELER tried to contact her unsuccessfully in mid November by visiting her parents' residence in the Redding, California, area. She stated that her parents had moved, that she is living under a fictitious name and that she does not think that WHEELER could locate her.

On 2/25/74 at San Francisco, California File # SF 88-15518  
SA LEO S. BRENNEISEN SF 7-855  
by SA THOMAS J. PADDEN / kle SF 88-14453  
Date dictated 2/26/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

238 Ronald Reagan-6676



2

SF 7-855  
SF 88-15518  
SF 88-14453  
TJP/LSB/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SIEM advised that she terminated her relationship with WHEELER because from the start she never liked associating with a prison escapee. Further, WHEELER was very possessive and domineering of her and she did not like living like a fugitive.

SIEM recalled that WHEELER, after his escape, was using the name BRADLEY BRUCE. She did not desire, however, to furnish information regarding the source of this name and she does not think that he would currently be using this name but had no idea as to any current identity that he might have assumed. She resisted questions for lead information as to his whereabouts and claimed that she would have no idea of his contacts or associates after they terminated their relationship but did believe he was attempting to purchase an automobile.

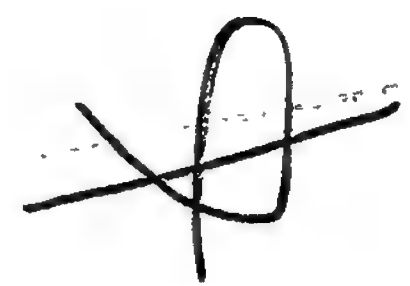
She stated that WHEELER had, when she last saw him, "legitimate" funds and that she knew he was interested in purchasing an automobile as he was reviewing newspaper ads but that she knew of no actual purchase of an automobile that he might have made.

SIEM observed that WHEELER might go anywhere, has indicated travel in the past throughout the United States, and reportedly has friends in Los Angeles and also mentioned the State of Texas without furnishing any specifics.

SIEM does not think that WHEELER would visit his ex-wife as the ex-wife has previously, on two occasions, attempted to have his parole revoked and it is WHEELER's belief that she would turn him in again. WHEELER has an affection for his son but SIEM doubts that WHEELER would risk arrest to see him and she feels certain that WHEELER would not surrender. WHEELER had no close friends or associates to SIEM's knowledge following his escape and she had no personal knowledge that he was in contact with members of his family.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3  
SF 7-855  
SF 88-15518  
SF 88-14453  
TJP/LSB/kle



SIEM denied that she and WHEELER were living together but stated that they saw each other regularly. She declined to furnish any information as to any past residences for WHEELER or herself.

She recalled that during her association with WHEELER he visited a doctor on one occasion and that he does have a chronic stomach condition which, from her knowledge, can be kept under control by a proper diet and by medication that can be found in drug stores without prescription.

SIEM was certain that WHEELER was not currently in the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). She stated that WHEELER is a Marxist and is opposed to violence of the type that the SLA promotes. She stated that her beliefs were further verified by the fact that you do not find any Marxist writings in the communications from the SLA.

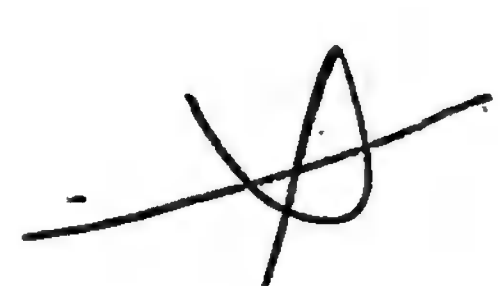
The desirability of WHEELER surrendering himself at this time was proposed to SIEM as the most positive way of proving that he had no association with the SLA or the HEARST kidnaping. She again stated that she did not know where he was, had no way of making contact with him and that she did not feel that he would ever surrender voluntarily.

SIEM advised that her last contact with DONALD DE FREEZE, also known as "Cinque", whose California Prison System photograph she identified, occurred in October, 1973. During this last meeting, CINQUE and two of his female companions at gun point took \$600 from SIEM and WHEELER and that these individuals were going to kill her but for the intercession of WHEELER. A threat had been made to kill WHEELER, SIEM and her daughter because they disassociated themselves with DE FREEZE and his group.

SIEM identified DE FREEZE's companions as the NANCY LING PERRY identified in newspapers with the SLA and a second female named ZOYA (phonetic), a white female, 25 years,

4

SF 7-855  
SF 88-15518  
SF 88-14453  
TJP/LSB/kle



5' 5" to 5' 6" tall, 130 pounds, medium build, light complexion, medium brown hair, eyes unknown. From ZOYA's statements to her, SIEM was led to believe that ZOYA was originally from Santa Barbara, California, and was possibly a student at the University of California in Berkeley.

SIEM was positive that the individual identifying himself as "CIN" on the HEARST kidnap tape was DONALD DE FREEZE. Her identification was based on her contacts with DE FREEZE and having heard the tape. SIEM believed that possibly there was a second Negro male on the first HEARST kidnap tape but did not have sufficient opportunity to hear the complete tape so that she could make a positive determination on this belief.

SIEM was questioned without ever giving a clear answer as to what drew WHEELER and DE FREEZE together following their escapes. She explained that it was possibly because both were ex-convicts and revolutionaries. She denies initially that they were members of any formal organization after their escape.

SIEM estimated that between August and October, 1973, she and WHEELER had approximately 20 meetings with DE FREEZE and other members of his group, which included NANCY LING, ZOYA and RUSSELL LITTLE. These meetings were held in either a house or an apartment in Oakland, California, the addresses of which she is unable to furnish because she claims she was taken there either blindfolded or with her eyes closed. During these meetings, as early as August, the SLA or the Symbionese Federation was mentioned. She saw elaborate organizational charts of the federation or army setting forth such things as communication units, combat units and medical units. However, to her knowledge, she is aware of no other members of the organization which was completely dominated by CINQUE. CINQUE will bide no criticism and she admits that perhaps the members of the



5

SF 7-855

SF 88-15518

SF 88-14453

TJP/LSB/kle



organization may have presumed that she and WHEELER were also members because of their associations at these meetings.

She stated that the organizations of these meetings were irregular in that there would sometimes be a series of meetings and then none for a period of time. She stated that to her knowledge DE FREEZE and WHEELER never lived together but that it was possible that they visited each other overnight.

Concerning the MARCUS FOSTER shooting, SIEM pointed out that she had no information concerning the actual participation of the SLA in this matter but that CINQUE often discussed the turmoil in the Oakland Public Schools and was critical of MARCUS FOSTER.

He was highly critical of the establishment and his papers included research work that he had done on corporations with heavy investments abroad.

SIEM advised that she was against the violence of the SLA and was interested in doing away with the organization and is particularly interested in seeing that PATRICIA HEARST is released unharmed. She had no idea as to where the kidnapers might be holding PATRICIA HEARST but believed that it possibly would be in a house similar to the type uncovered in Concord, California, in connection with the SLA.

She repeated that the SLA is under the complete domination and control of CINQUE, that both NANCY LING PERRY and ZOYA relate to him physically, and philosophically, and that CINQUE is the person who has prepared the statement of principles and aims of the federation and army and that NANCY LING PERRY has polished his rhetoric.

The SLA has no concern for any other organization and will not stand criticism and it was SIEM's observation



6  
SF 7-855  
SF 88-15518  
SF 88-14453  
TJP/LSB/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

that the reason why WAPAC (Western Addition Project Area Committee) was designated to distribute food in connection with the demands of the SLA was that the Black Liberation Army was the only organization which publicly came out and supported the SLA demands.

SIEM, although she knew of the violence planned by the SLA, had no personal knowledge of any plan to kidnap PATRICIA HEARST and it was because of this knowledge of and intended future violence that WHEELER and SIEM separated from the organization.

GARRY refused to allow her to answer any questions concerning funds that she may have voluntarily furnished to support the activities of DE FREEZE, WHEELER and the SLA.

SIEM advised that in the break which occurred between WHEELER and DE FREEZE, WHEELER described DE FREEZE's idea as infantile and a form of Putschism. This term refers to a group of persons who advocated violence in the Russian Revolution. SIEM insists that WHEELER is a strong-willed person and in her opinion she does not feel that he would have compromised his Marxist beliefs since she last saw him and since that time joined up with DE FREEZE and the SLA. She recalled concerning the SLA that members are armed with handguns and there are rifles and shotguns in their houses. She further stated that in their programs she was never able to comprehend or under the group's programs, one of which related to peace and love and the other to a code of warfare and violence with nothing in between. The group, as far as she knew, typed and xeroxed their communications and she had no knowledge of any printing source for their programs or documents.

The only vehicles that she was aware of was a red or orange van and the fact that RUSSELL LITTLE drove a green colored Nova.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

7

SF 7-855  
SF 88-15518  
SF 88-14453  
TJP/LSB/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DE FREEZE and his group indicated that they had contacts in East Palo Alto and in Southern California but SIEM had some reservations as to whether this was fact or just rhetoric.

She also stated that although their organizational chart showed a medical unit, she knew of no contact they might have with a physician. She also stated that she did not know of any criminal activities that the SLA was engaged in for financing purposes other than the "rip off" in which she was the victim. She noted that LING and ZOYA worked and that it was her impression that ZOYA had some money of her own or came from wealth.

It was SIEM's understanding that members of the SLA were using false identification which she believed was stolen. However, she had no further details as to the source.

SIEM claimed that she did not know EMILY or WILLIAM HARRIS by name and was not acquainted with ANGELA ATWOOD.

She knew JEAN WAH CHAN only as a resident of 5939 Chabot. She pointed out that ROBYN STEINER had been close to RUSSELL LITTLE but from her contacts with STEINER she was of the opinion that STEINER drew apart from LITTLE because LITTLE was into something that STEINER was not aware of and that STEINER finally departed the Oakland Area because she was afraid.

SIEM had no knowledge that any present California Prison System inmates were actual members of the SLA. It was necessary to terminate the interview at this point in that Attorney CHARLES GARRY requested that it be wound up as he had clients waiting to see him.

Ronald Reagan-6682

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

8

SF 7-855  
SF 88-15518  
SF 88-14453  
TJP/LSB/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SIEM states that she knows WILLIAM WOLFE and that he resides at 5939 Chabot but she has no information he was connected with the SLA. On the contrary, RUSSELL LITTLE thought he was a rather weak individual. When questioned concerning the ~~August Seventh Guerrilla Movement~~, *note* SIEM stated that she has no information that this group is identical to the SLA or was a name utilized by them. On the contrary, the SLA has been critical of the August Seventh Guerrilla Movement. ~~August 7th Movement~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~ Date of transcription 2/27/74

MARY ALICE SIEM was interviewed at the home of her attorney, CHARLES GARRY, 482 Wellington, in his presence. At the outset of the interview the following photographs were placed on the floor in front of her:

KATHERINE FRANCES MOYNIHAN

RICHARD PAUL CURTIS

RAY NELSON HOFSTETTER

ALICIA RUTH ENGLANDER

PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK /

ROBYN SUE STEINER

WILLIAM T. HARRIS /

JONATHAN MARK SALAMONE

ELIZABETH RUTH ERLICH

LINDA JEANNE MARSA

NANCY CECILE DEVOTO

REESE WILLIAM ERLICH

ANGELA ATWOOD

CHRISTOPHER BROTHER THOMPSON

LEROY EARL MILLER

JEAN WAH CHAN

CYNTHIA ANN GARVEY

Ronald Reagan-6684

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Daly City, California File # SF 7-855

by SA LEO S. BRENNEISEN and  
SA THOMAS J. PADDEN / TJP:nb Date dictated 2/27/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



2  
SF 7-855  
TJP:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK  
(Photograph in a hat)

EMILY HARRIS

ROBERT MC BRIARTY

NANCY GAIL LING

SIEM made the following comments:

She immediately picked out the photographs of SOLTYSIK as being identical with ZOYA. She identified photographs of NANCY GAIL LING and NANCY CECILE DEVOTO as being identical and the person who was formerly known to her as FAHEEZUH. She stated these are the two persons she has previously identified as being members of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). ROBYN SUE STEINER was a former resident of 5939 Chabot and girlfriend of RUSSELL LITTLE, but she knows of no SLA activities on the part of STEINER.

RAY NELSON HOFSTETTER is known to her because he is employed by her brother-in-law, SAM ~~SWIFT~~. She knows of no SLA activities on his part. *Call*

ROBERT MC BRIARTY is an acquaintance and the husband of attorney ROBIN YEAMAN. She knows of no SLA activities on his part.

JEAN WAH CHAN is known to her only through SIEM's visits to 5939 Chabot where CHAN was a resident.

She picked out the photograph of EMILY HARRIS as a young lady she had maybe known under the name of EMILY and had met only briefly at a banquet which was not well lighted. She stated she may have known BILL HARRIS but is not positive, but in any event has no information concerning any SLA activity on his part.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

3  
SF 7-855  
TJP:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE was also known to SIEM, but mainly as a resident of the Chabot address and she knows of no SLA activities on his part.

The remainder of the photographs were not known to her.

The HEARST tape of February 12, 1974, was played to her. She is positive that the male speaking at the first and last part of the tape is DAVID DE FREEZE who is known to her as "SIN". She stated that what may be a difference in speech from the first and last part of the tapes is due to the fact she believes SIN was probably reading a prepared statement at the opening of the tape while he appeared to be speaking extemporaneously at the latter portion.

A portion of the HEARST tape of February 20, 1974, was played to her and she stated she was positive the speaker was SIN.

In connection with information that she had furnished on February 25, 1974, SIEM explained that she had no information indicating that the Black Liberation Army was connected with WAPAC, but what she was saying was that only two groups that came out favorably or neutrally concerning the actions of the SLA and they were the Black Liberation Army and WAPAC and that since the SLA will stand no criticism, it followed that the SLA would back WAPAC as the monitoring organization in their food distribution program.

SIEM had no personal knowledge or any firearms training the SLA might have engaged in, but she thought it was possible that they had engaged in firearms at an unknown range in the Berkeley - Oakland, California, area. She had no knowledge of any further physical training activities.

SIEM advised that she had no tapes or photographs of DE FREEZE or WHEELER or their associates.

She advised that DE FREEZE and his two female companions, PERRY and ZOYA, had visited her residence together probably on one occasion when at gunpoint they took from her \$600.00.

Ronald Reagan-6686

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



4  
SF 7-855  
TJP:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SIEM knew of only one SLA pad which was at an unknown location in Oakland, California. She advised that it was an efficiency or bachelor type apartment consisting of a living room, bath, and kitchen that you walked up some outside steps to reach, it was possibly in a residence that had been converted, it had a high ceiling, and she felt cold when visiting there. It had a mantle with a stove or a heater in the fireplace, no beds, and two mattresses. It was located near a high school and at all times the shades or drapes were drawn.

It was SIEM's belief that DE FREEZE would never leave the residence and that she did not think in any of his activities that DE FREEZE would actually become involved but that he would have his associates do the activities for him.

She characterized DE FREEZE as an alcoholic to the extent of an apparent continuing dependence on alcoholic beverages. She stated that a trademark of him was his like for plum wine although he would drink beer and other alcoholic beverages. A typical DE FREEZE day to her knowledge would consist of reading, writing, listening to the radio, and exercising. SIEM stated that the SLA members to her knowledge afforded themselves no pleasures or luxuries of any type and that their expenses, therefore, were minimal. She stated that PERRY and ZOYA turned their pay checks over to DE FREEZE. The group proposed to SIEM that she should turn her wealth over to the group and come live with them which she declined to do. She had no knowledge of any boyfriends or acquaintances that might assist in locating PERRY or ZOYA.

She learned in a conversation with ZOYA that both ZOYA and PERRY were physically attracted to DE FREEZE, however, when one or the other were intimate with DE FREEZE, this would generally cause friction on the following day and the friction was becoming such a problem that intimacies between DE FREEZE, ZOYA, and PERRY were ruled out in favor of revolutionary activities.

When SIEM last observed DE FREEZE, he was wearing a full beard, close cropped. She stated that in conversation DE FREEZE had mentioned having a record of a group of right wing persons who had collections of weapons at it was a plan of the SLA to rip these persons off in order to obtain their weapons. DE FREEZE also had a complaint against the General Rubber Company because of their extensive holdings in Africa

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

5  
SF 7-855  
TJP:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

which involved a plan to bomb a General Rubber installation which plan never occurred.

SIEM had no information as to where DE FREEZE and his associates might be drawing their current membership in the SLA. The only reference each made to possible other associates occurred when DE FREEZE on one occasion mentioned seeing or talking to other persons in the East Palo Alto .

DE FREEZE was familiar with weapons, had books concerning weapons, the source of which were not known to SIEM. He also had a hang-up on cyanide, however, SIEM had no recollection of ever observing bullets which had been drilled out nor did she ever personally observe any cyanide, but he mentioned the possibility of utilizing cyanide on several occasions.

SIEM observed that the SLA is going to be a very difficult group to penetrate because of their lack of any activities or outside contacts and also the fact that they are extremely security conscious taking a circuitous route in going from one location to another in order to avoid disclosing their pads.

SIEM advised that if she knew where DE FREEZE or other SLA members were located, she would furnish this information and that since the prior interview she has thought of nothing that could be of assistance in locating PATRICIA HEARST nor does she recall any conversations which might contain any information relating to kidnap plans by the group.

She stated that if she knew where THERO WHEELER was located, she would not furnish this information to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. She added, however, that if she knew, which she does not, she would advise of this fact and state that she would not make the information available.

She advised that during the period that she was associating with WHEELER he used several different names in addition to the one that she had previously furnished and that at least one of these assumed names was that of an unidentified friend of WHEELER in San Francisco. She advised that WHEELER while they were seeing each other was residing in Oakland, California, that WHEELER did not spend all his time in the house like DE FREEZE, that he was engaged in visiting with persons on

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



6  
SF 7-855  
TJP:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

the outside, but that as far as she knows he never made any friends. She stated that WHEELER was a very self-sufficient person and that he would have no difficulty in maintaining himself in a fugitive status.

SIEM believed that the splinter group which has been also sending out communications in connection with the HEARST kidnaping is a legitimate organization. She based her conclusion in part on their material but particularly on the fact that she understood this organization used the Cleo Book Store in Berkeley to xerox their communications. She stated that the Cleo Book store was used by ZOYA in connection with SLA activities and communications in that there was an excellent copy machine at Cleo's and further your documents were afforded security in that you were allowed to do the duplicating yourself. She advised that she did not recognize the voice on the tape that she heard from the SLA splinter group. SIEM has the identity of the interviewing Agents and has agreed to be alert and if she makes any sightings on SLA members, she will immediately contact the San Francisco office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. She also agreed through her attorney, CHARLES GARRY, to make herself available for future interviews in this matter.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
MAH:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK,  
Also Known As  
Mizmoon Monique Soltysik

*mizmoon M. Soltysik*

*\* ZOYA*

*\* Soltysik*

Race: White  
Sex: Female  
Date of Birth: May 17, 1950  
Height: 5 feet 4 inches tall  
Weight: 135 pounds  
Eyes: Brown  
Hair: Brown  
Social Security  
Account Number: 568-76-1137  
Last Residence: 2135-A Parker Street  
Berkeley, California  
Telephone: 841-0682

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

PATRICIA MICHELLE SOLTYSIK has been identified as associating with DONALD DAVID DE FREEZE following his escape from the California Prison System. She has been described by MARY ALICE SIEM as a member of the SLA and is known in that organization as ZOYA (phonetic). She (SOLTYSIK) and NANCY LING PERRY turned over their pay checks to DONALD DE FREEZE, who is the head of the SLA.

SOLTYSIK's current whereabouts are unknown. In January, 1974, she reportedly called her sister and would not provide a mailing address but stated she could be reached through General Delivery, Oakland and Berkeley, California. She had previously worked as a janitor at the Berkeley Library. However, in November, 1973, she visited her parents in Santa Barbara, California, and at about this time, she asked her mother to destroy all her photographs so that the police could not identify her.

SOLTYSIK has most recently associated in a Lesbian relationship with a white female known as CAMILLA HALL, who disappeared from her residence in Berkeley, California, on February 19, 1974.

The following is a list of SOLTYSIK's relatives:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 7-855  
AFK:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PATRICIA SOLTYSIK Relatives

Father

~~LOUIS SOLTYSIK~~  
Capri Motel, Number 12  
2945 De La Vina  
Santa Barbara, California

Mother

~~ANNE MARIE SOLTYSIK~~  
7295 Butte Drive  
Goleta, California

Brothers

~~FREDERICK SOLTYSIK~~  
6671 Terrace, Apartment 19  
Goleta, California

~~STEVEN ROBERT SOLTYSIK~~  
50 San Miguel  
Avila Beach, California  
Telephone: 595-7270

Sisters

~~NINETTE SOLTYSIK~~  
Attending Humboldt College  
Residence: 965 Mary Road,  
McKinleyville, California  
Telephone: 822-2831

~~SUSAN GAIL SOLTYSIK~~  
Steamboat Springs, Colorado

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On March 12, 1974, the mother and brother of MIZMOON SOLTYSIK listened to the voice of the female from SLA Intelligence Unit 4 on the March 10, 1974, Metro 'I kidnaping tape and stated that the voice was very similar to that of MIZMOON, referring to the accent as very similar to the accent affected by MIZMOON.

On March 12, 1974, MIZMOON's sister-in-law, Mrs. FREDERICK SOLTYSIK, listened to the above voice and stated without equivocation that the voice is identical with that of MIZMOON. *6621 FERRARIS Apt 19  
Goleta, Calif*

The following document, undated, was located at the 1560 Sutherland Court address, Concord, California, on January 10 - 11, 1974, during the execution of the search warrant by the Oakland Police Department and indicates that "ZOYA" was censured for poor surveillance technique on an unspecified date. It is noted that in an interview with MARY ALICE SIEM set out above, Mrs. SIEM identified ZOYA as being identical with MIZMOON:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



7-855  
157-9806

Reel 3

FULL SIZE (M)

-174

al  
HES

Zoya: YOUR ACTIONS TODAY WERE PITIFUL

00028

14 Jan 74  
6:09P

How could you have allowed yourself to be so excessively careless & irresponsible  
After all this time that came over you??

You jeopardized everyone. Who all want to work with you? Who will have any  
confidence in you? You endanger the people's victory and the people's morale  
by this outrageous lack of caution

You hear the objection to being so close to his dad & yet you paid very little  
attention to it, because you wanted to do too much in one day  
being daring and audacious being persistent & determined IS NOT THE SAME  
as being irresponsible failing to listen being arrogantly stupid

You knew right away that this pig knew he was being followed, you knew that  
this driving was not being done right and yet just because you were not driving  
& did not want to be giving orders you like a fool continued on.

A pig is a pig is a pig, but it seems he's not nearly as stupid as you are  
SO WHY DON'T YOU REMEMBER THAT AND SEE HOW QUICK YOU CAN GET A WHOLE  
LOT SMARTER THAN HE IS ALL YOU HAVE TO DO IS THINK AND ASK YOURSELF?

1. why didn't you just slow down a little bit/ why didn't you think/
2. do you wanna be called a liberal?? why were you liberal today???

Surveillance has to go very slow

You will have to devise ways to see without being seen

Why you don't remember about roving surveillance?

The necessity of being mean & vicious demands the element of surprise.

When you follow somebody you just follow them for a little while

Sometimes you may be so far away that you find out nothing/ But you are safe  
that way because then you cannot be found out

Often you should be on foot

in crutches

a wheel chair

a nurses uniform

with a kid

disguised as an old lady

hugging & kissing your boyfriend

Never spending long time periods, just 15 minutes or something

Whatever made you think that a car was a disguise???

Ronald Reagan-6693

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
JTB: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Name  
Address

[redacted]  
[redacted]  
Folsom State Prison,  
Repressa, California

Sex

Male

Race

Negro

Date of birth

Place of birth

Height

5'8 1/2"

Weight

155 pounds

FBI Number

CII Number

California Department  
of Corrections Inmate  
Vehicles

[redacted]  
None registered to Subject

b6  
b7C

The Alameda County District Attorney's Office,  
Oakland, California, advised that they received information  
that [redacted] who is presently incarcerated in the California  
Prison System, is the Chief of Staff of the SLA.

Ronald Reagan-6694

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/11/74

MAX N. PRICE, Assistant Warden, Folsom State Prison provided for review the California Department of Corrections Prison file regarding [redacted]  
Inmate [redacted]

The following information was obtained:

BACKGROUND

[redacted] was received into the California Department of Corrections Prison System on [redacted]  
[redacted]

[redacted] is described as follows:

Race	Negro
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[redacted]
Height	5' 8½"
Weight	169 pounds
Hair	Black
Eyes	Brown
FBI #	[redacted]
CII #	[redacted]

Relatives  
Parents  
Father

[redacted]  
Los Angeles, California

Mother

[redacted]

Interviewed on 2/8/74 at Folsom, California File # 7-203

by SA ROBERT S. HAYS, JR./gs Date dictated 2/11/74  
Ronald Reagan-6695

257

2  
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

[REDACTED]  
Los Angeles, California

Step-father

[REDACTED]  
Los Angeles, California

Sisters

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]

Los Angeles, California

[REDACTED]

Los Angeles, California

[REDACTED]

Los Angeles, California

Brother

[REDACTED]

Los Angeles, California

Brother-in-law  
and sister

[REDACTED]

California

Associates  
Visitor  
May 22, 1973

NANCY LING PERRY  
295 Jayne Avenue  
Oakland, California

Ronald Reagan-6696

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



3  
SC 7-203

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date of Birth  
Place of Birth

September 19, 1947  
Oakland, California

Prior Address

1445 89th Avenue  
Oakland, California

Employment  
Employer  
Business

Orange Juice Stand  
RUDOLPH HENDERSON  
Fruity Rudy's  
Telegraph & Bancroft Streets  
c/o Carlton Hotel  
2338 Telegraph Avenue  
Berkeley, California

Visitor  
August 13, 1973

NANCY GAIL LING  
2340 Grant Apt #5  
Berkeley, California

Visitor  
No Date

ALICIA ENGLANDER  
5329 Wentworth Avenue  
Oakland, California

Prior Address

3520 Harnson Street  
Oakland, California

Employment

E & H Research Corp.  
515 11th Street  
Oakland, California

Ronald Reagan-6697

1  
SF 7-855  
WAA:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
ROBYN SUE STEINER,  
nee BIERENBAUM

Investigation concerning the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) has indicated that among the SLA members in the San Francisco area is one, ROBYN SUE STEINER, nee BIERENBAUM.

According to Lieutenant TONY PULIDO, Security and Investigations Unit, California Department of Corrections, Vacaville State Prison, THERO WHEELER, escapee from that prison, was a member of the Black Culture Association (BCA) which he described as a "self-help" organization, formed within the prison to assist black inmates in rehabilitating themselves. He described the aims of the BCA as appearing to be bonafide and most members seem sincere in seeking help. He further stated that there is evidence that attempts have been made to infiltrate the BCA on the part of some militant individuals, and also on the part of some outside visitors who came to the prison to attend BCA meetings.

PULIDO stated that at least nine outside visitors, who attended BCA meetings, listed the same residence address in common, namely 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, which included RUSSELL JACK LITTLE, who has been identified in the news media as a member of the SLA, and also included were PATRICIA JANE LORENZSONN and spouse, ELGER HONSI LORENZSONN.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~  
MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Others attending the BCA meetings listing the 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, address were JO ANN LITTLE, JEAN WAH CHAN, ROBYN SUE STEINER, DAVID W. GUNNELL, and WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE.

ROBYN SUE STEINER traveled to California with RUSSELL JACK LITTLE and lived with him for some time. On January 10, 1974, RUSSELL LITTLE and JOSEPH REMIRO were arrested near Concord, California, and subsequently charged with the slaying of Oakland, California, Superintendent of Schools, MARCUS FOSTER, on November 6, 1973. In November, 1973, STEINER apparently abruptly changed her appearance and

Ronald Reagan-6698

2

SE 7-855

WAA:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

dress from being a "street person", cut her long hair, discarded her granny glasses, and dressed in normal attire. Associates have stated that she was scared and afraid and that she departed California in late November or early December, 1973, to return to Miami, Florida.

The records of the Recorder's Office, County of Alameda, California, have on file an application from ROBYN STEINER with Florida Driver's License Number [REDACTED] for permission to examine records which are believed to be birth and death records. The Recorder's Office also list a birth certificate for a JOANNE RENEE MOSER, born May 30, 1949, with a subsequent death certificate. There is a California Driver's License issued in the name of JOANNE RENEE MOSER, 1621 Seventh Avenue, Oakland, California. The picture on that driver's license appears to be identical to STEINER and the writing appears to be similar to her signature.

STEINER, while in Oakland, lived at 5939 Chabot Road with RUSSELL LITTLE and later moved to 434 - 41st Street, Oakland, where she apparently lived with WILLIAM and EMILY HARRIS and possibly ANGELA ATWOOD, all associated with the SLA. The address on MOSER's driver's license is believed to have been a hideout used by the SLA immediately after the murder of MARCUS FOSTER on November 6, 1973.

On January 16 and 18, 1974, a representative of the Oakland, California, Police Department interviewed STEINER in the presence of her attorney, PHILLIP COLTON, Jr. Very little information was obtained from STEINER. STEINER is now residing at 20100 N.E. 21st Avenue, Greater Miami, Dade County, Florida. Her telephone numbers are 949-0774 and 947-7426.

An attempt to contact ROBYN SUE STEINER at her parents' residence, 20100 N.E. 21st Avenue, Miami, was unproductive on February 27, 1974. Mr. SAM STEINER, ROBYN's father, stated that she is not residing at this address at the present time. However, she does have almost daily contact with him. Mr. STEINER appeared cooperative and



3  
SF 7-855  
WAA:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

arrangements are being made to interview ROBYN SUE STEINER; Mr. STEINER further stated that it is ROBYN's request that her attorney, Mr. PHILLIP COLTON, Jr., be present during the interview as was the case when she was interviewed by a representative of the Oakland, California, Police Department during January, 1974.

MEMBER OF SUBJECT ORGANIZATION

Descriptive Data

Name:

*Robyn Steiner*  
~~ROBYN SUE STEINER,~~  
nee ~~BIERENBAUM~~ Soc. Sec. [redacted]  
ROBYN S. ~~STEINER~~ [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Alias:

Date of Birth:

Place of Birth:

Height:

Weight:

Hair:

Eyes:

Residences:

5 feet 5 inches tall

118 pounds

Brown

Green

20100 N.E. 21st Avenue

Miami, Florida

Telephone numbers

949-0774 and 947-7426

(current)

434 - 41st Street

Oakland, California

(mailing address)

5939 Chabot Road

Oakland, California

(address as appeared on

Division of Driver's License

Identification, November 14, 1973)

2933 Benvenue

Berkeley, California

(address obtained from

Department of Motor Vehicles)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



4  
SF 7-855  
WAA:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Employment: Unemployed December 2, 1973;  
Unemployed October 2, 1972;  
Terminated employment with  
Lucky Supermarket  
5277 College  
Oakland, California, on  
December 1, 1973

Social Security  
Account Number:

[REDACTED]

California Driver's  
License  
Information:

California Identification  
Number [REDACTED]

Vehicle Registration  
in STEINER's  
name:

1962 Chevrolet, sedan,  
License Number 390 GUV  
(California)

Bank Name and  
Address:

First Federal Savings and  
Loan Association of  
San Rafael, 6058 College,  
Oakland, California  
(checking account);  
Safety Deposit Box [REDACTED]  
cancelled on December 13, 1973

Criminal Record:

California State Bureau of  
Criminal Identification and  
Investigation (CII) had no  
record regarding STEINER.

Voter's Regis-  
tration Infor-  
mation:

Registered on October 2, 1972,  
Number [REDACTED] Democrat.

Ronald Reagan-6701

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7C

5  
SF 7-855  
WAA:mjl

Friends in Prison: RUSSELL LITTLE, JOSEPH  
REMIRO, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

FBI Identification  
Record:

[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Radical Organiza-  
tion Affiliation: Venceremos Organization  
and SLA

Three Closest  
Radical Friends: RUSSELL LITTLE, WILLIAM  
WOLFE, and EMILY HARRIS

1  
SF 7-855  
JD/rmd:nb

74  
51  
2/3

~~SECRET~~

CHRISTOPHER BROTHER THOMPSON

CHRISTOPHER BROTHER THOMPSON was reported by the Oakland, California, Police Department as a possible member or associate of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) based upon the following information:

THOMPSON resided at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California. This address has been the residence of ERIC GOLDMAN, JEAN WAH CHAN, ROBYN SUE STEINER, RUSSELL LITTLE, JOSEPH REMIRO, and NANCY LING PERRY.

THOMPSON in March, 1971, was an alleged member of the Black Panther Party in Queens, New York, and in April, 1971, he appeared at a printer's office in New York with offset-negatives of the CLEAVER faction "Right On" newspaper. Also in 1971, THOMPSON had contact with the NEWTON faction, Sam Napier Institute in Oakland, California. Further, he was active in the 1973 election campaign of BOBBY SEAL who sought the office of Mayor of Oakland. *Cal*

THOMPSON is believed to have moved from 5939 Chabot Road sometime during 1973 to 2609 Hillegass Avenue, Apartment 5, Berkeley, California. During this period he operated the Black Market Fruit Vending Company at 2627 Telegraph Avenue, Berkeley, California. NANCY LING PERRY, a self-admitted SLA member, during this period, was employed on Telegraph Avenue at an orange juice stand and was reportedly intimately related to THOMPSON. *Cal*

In 1973 THOMPSON, while a student at North Peralta Community College, was President of the MALCOLM CHELUMUMBA Society and RUSSELL LITTLE was a Co-Chairman. RUSSELL LITTLE has been charged with the murder of MARCUS FOSTER, who was the Superintendent of the Oakland School Department. The SLA has claimed credit for the MARCUS FOSTER killing. *Cal*

The Oakland Police Department advised that THOMPSON, with an attorney, RICK REYNOLDS, appeared at the Oakland Police Department after news was released that Assistant Superintendent

Ronald Reagan-6703

2  
SF 7-855  
JD/rmd:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7C

BLACKBURN of the Oakland School Department was shot with a .38 caliber Rossi. FOSTER's murder and BLACKBURN's wounding took place simultaneously. Subsequent news releases revealed that the police had recovered a .38 caliber weapon and THOMPSON believed that it was possibly a weapon he had admitted selling to RUSSELL LITTLE, however, THOMPSON's .38 caliber Rossi, Serial Number [REDACTED] has not been, in fact, recovered.

The following is a description of CHRISTOPHER BROTHER THOMPSON based on records, personal observation and public source information:

*Christopher Thompson* CHRISTOPHER BROTHER THOMPSON

Name  
Aliases  
Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height  
Weight  
Hair  
Eyes  
Current Residence  
Past Residences

CHRISTOPHER BROTHER THOMPSON  
Brother, Chris  
Negro, dark  
Male

*member of  
Black Panther  
Party*

[REDACTED]  
New York, New York  
6 feet 3 inches  
160 - 170 pounds  
Black, short Afro  
Brown  
Unknown  
2609 Hillegass Avenue,  
Apartment 5,  
Berkeley, California;  
5939 Chabot Road,  
Oakland, California;  
3924 Lakeshore Avenue,  
Oakland, California  
Black Market Fruit Vending  
Company,  
2627 Telegraph Avenue,  
Berkeley, California  
Part-time student;  
Audio Visual Department,  
North Peralta Community  
College,  
Oakland, California, 1973;

Employment

Occupation

Ronald Reagan-6704

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



3

SF 7-855  
JD/rmd:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7C

Education

Hawley Elementary School,  
Emeryville, California,  
ABC Security Guard, 1973;  
Exterminator, Community  
Pest Control, Castleton  
Avenue,  
Staten Island, New York  
Staten Island Community College,  
New York;  
Laney College,  
Oakland, California;  
North Peralta Community College,  
Oakland, California;  
Merritt College,  
Oakland, California, Work Study

Marital Status

Single, has lived with one  
RENEE EVANS

Mother

Mrs. LILLIAN DAVIS,  
2659 - 7th Avenue,  
New York, New York

Military Service

U.S. Marines  
February, 1966 to February, 1968

California Driver's  
License Number  
Vehicle  
California License

[redacted] effective April 5, 1972  
1966 Volvo, black  
528 FCP, has permit to drive  
taxi-cab in Oakland, California,  
obtained August 28, 1973

Criminal Records

None known in Oakland and  
Berkeley, California

CII Number  
Firearms Owned

[redacted]  
.38 caliber Rossi  
Serial Number [redacted] claims  
sold to RUSSELL LITTLE for  
\$65.00

U.S. Passport

Issued in New York City,  
Number [redacted] on  
September 6, 1969, repatriated  
from Accra Ghana by U.S.  
Embassy loan which has since  
been repaid.

Ronald Reagan-6705

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

4  
SF 7-855  
JD/rmd:nb:mjl

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Black Panther Party (BPP) is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It formerly advocated the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government. Since early 1971, it has preached a policy of "survival pending revolution", and is seeking to organize the black community for the revolution it claims will ultimately follow.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
CEJ/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

JOSEPH ANDREW TONDU

The following background information is a compilation of identifying data taken from TONDU's California Driver's License, birth records and education records:

*Joseph Andrew Tondy*

Name:	JOSEPH ANDREW TONDU
Alias:	Joe Tondy
California Driver's License No:	[REDACTED]
Sex:	Male
Race:	Caucasian
Date of birth:	[REDACTED] (Birth Certificate # [REDACTED])
Place of birth:	Chicago, Illinois
Height:	5' 7"
Weight:	122 pounds
Hair:	Blond
Eyes:	Blue
Residence:	5939 Chabot Road Oakland, California
Mother:	<i>KATHRYN ANN</i> KATHRYN ANN GUNNELL
Father:	<i>TONDU</i> MRS. FAY R. TONDU (deceased)
Vehicles:	None registered
Uncle:	DAVID GUNNELL
Address:	5939 Chabot Road Oakland, California
Telephone:	653-5352
Education:	YMCA High School Chicago, Illinois; Oakland Technical High School Oakland, California

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 157-9806  
CEJ: wjg

The following investigation was conducted by  
SA CURTIS E. JIMERSON at Oakland, California;

On January 17, 1974, SF T-2 advised that JOE TONDU is residing at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California. TONDU is fairly closely associated with RUSSELL LITTLE. TONDU is described as follows:

Race	White
Sex	Male
Age	17 years
Height	5'7 1/2"
Weight	140
Hair	Neck length blondish hair; small mustache

On January 18, 1974, SF-T-1 advised that TONDU was present at the Attica film shown at St. Marks Church, Berkeley, California, held on Saturday, January 12, 1974. This film was sponsored by the United Prisoners Union. Other persons in attendance were SAM BROOKS, POPEYE JACKSON, SLEEPY BAILEY and NANCY LEWIS. (X) u

On January 22, 1974, SF T-2 advised that TONDU is active in the defense committee of POPEYE JACKSON. This committee meets every Sunday night at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, and the group is currently studying Maoism - Leninism - Marxism. Other persons in attendance were SAM BROOKS, DAVID GUNNELL, JENVA GUNNELL, REESE ERLICH, ALICIA ENGLANDER, and JOHN ECKHOUSE. (X) u

On February 28, 1974, RICHARD WAGNER, Oakland Police Department, Intelligence Unit, advised that JOSEPH ANDRE TONDU, born [redacted] was present at the arraignment of RUSSELL LITTLE and JOSEPH REMIRO, held on January 28, 1974, and January 30, 1974. b6 b7C

On February 5, 1974, SF T-1 advised that JOHN DOLLY planned to move into the residence located at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, in order to be closer to TONDU. TONDU is reportedly closely involved with the Vietnam Veterans Against the War, as were JOSEPH REMIRO and RUSSELL LITTLE. (X) u



2  
SF 157-9806  
CEJ: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

On February 15, 1974, SF T-3 advised that approximately 250 to 300 persons attended an energy crisis rally held at Lake Merritt, Oakland, California. This rally was reportedly sponsored by numerous revolutionary groups in the San Francisco Bay Area. TONDU was in attendance.

On February 26, 1974, Lieutenant RON HEMMINGSON, Barrington, Illinois, Police Department, advised that TONDU was described as "the kind of guy who is a rebel and gets into causes". TONDU's mother was prominent in the American Civil Liberties Union in the Chicago, Illinois, area.

On March 1, 1974, Sergeant JOHN AGLER, Oakland Police Department, advised that TONDU was engaged in target practice at the Chabot Gun Club in Oakland, California, on May 20, 1973.

Ronald Reagan-6709

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
ALS:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE, also known as Willie Wolfe and Charles William Morgan, has been identified through investigation as the Treasurer and Chief of Information of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA). He resided at 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland, California, with JOSEPH REMIRO and others. His current address is unknown. Records at the California State Penitentiary at Folsom indicate that WOLFE and REMIRO were approved visitors of CLIFFORD JEFFERSON.

WOLFE's description is as follows:

Name	WILLIAM LAWTON WOLFE
Prior Addresses	5939 Chabot Road Oakland, California
	4614 Bond Street Oakland, California
	1621 - 7th Avenue, Apartment 12 Oakland, California
Date of Birth	February 17, 1951
Place of Birth	New Millford, Connecticut
Sex	Male
Race	White
Height	6 feet
Weight	160 pounds
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Hazel
Social Security Account Number	127-38-7403
California Driver's License Number	N3150625
Parents	Father: Dr. L. S. WOLFE Emmaus, Pennsylvania
	Step-Mother: SHARON WOLFE Emmaus, Pennsylvania
	Mother: VIRGINIA LAWTON Litchfield, Connecticut

2  
SF 7-855  
ALS:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

WOLFE applied for a fictitious driver's license using the name CHARLES WILLIAM MORGAN and furnished the following descriptive information:

Name	CHARLES WILLIAM MORGAN
Address	1621 - 17th Avenue, Apartment 12 Oakland, California
Date of Birth	September 3, 1949
Sex	Male
Hair	Brown
Eyes	Hazel
Height	6 feet
Weight	160 pounds
Social Security Account Number	127-35-7415

The records of the California Department of Motor Vehicles indicate that this fictitious driver's license, number N3739309, was mailed to 1621 - 17th Avenue, however, it was returned unclaimed.

WOLFE is the registered owner of a 1967 Oldsmobile, California license number UGS 045, last registered in 1973.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
SF 7-855  
RCR: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THERO WHEELER,  
also known as  
Thero Lavon Wheeler,  
Bradley Bruce,  
Patrick Henry Butler,  
Lee O'Dell,  
Thero Lavon Sheeler

Name  
Aliases

~~THERO WHEELER~~  
~~Thero Lavon Wheeler,~~  
~~Bradley Bruce,~~  
~~Patrick Henry Butler,~~  
~~Lee O'Dell,~~  
~~Thero Lavon Sheeler~~  
Fugitive (Escaped 8/2/73)

Address  
Race  
Sex  
Date of birth  
Place of birth  
Height  
Weight  
Build  
Complexion  
Hair  
Eyes  
Scars and marks

Negro  
Male  
January 28, 1945  
Schulenberg, Texas  
6'1" tall  
165 pounds  
Medium  
Dark  
Black - short Afro  
Brown  
1" scar over right eye;  
cut scar on outer left thumb;  
large appendectomy scar

Fingerprint classification IIS I U IIO 14  
S I U OOI

FBI Number  
Social Security  
Account Number  
Vehicles

721055D  
555-58-3775

Unknown

MARY SIEM was interviewed February 25, 1974, in the presence of her attorney. She admitted associating in the past with WHEELER. She stated that WHEELER was not currently in the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA); he is a Marxist and is opposed to violence of the type that the SLA promotes. She admitted that perhaps the members of the SLA may have presumed

Ronald Reagan-6712

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



2  
SF 7-855  
RCR: wjg

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

that she and WHEELER were also members because of their association with the SLA and attendance at approximately 20 meetings between August and October, 1973.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

THERO WHEELER

~~"Pamoja Venceremos"~~, a bi-weekly official newspaper of the VO, Volume II, #8, dated April 16-29, 1972; on page 16, contains an article captioned "New Venceremos Member Transferred to Folsom" *noted*

~~Venceremos Organization~~  
The article commences, "Thero Wheeler, a black revolutionary and new member of the Venceremos, was transferred from Soledad to Folsom Prison in the middle of the night of April 5th as a fascist response to his being a revolutionary."

On September 8, 1973, BRADY T. MOORE, JR., a self-admitted member of the VO Central Committee, until he was recently suspended because of his heroin addition, was interviewed and furnished the following information:

WHEELER was broken out of Vacaville (a part of the California Prison System) by the VO. He advised that WHEELER is a VO member who denounced his VO membership in a letter so that prison authorities would allow him to get an outside job where it would be easy for him to escape.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date 2/19/74

WILLIAM F. HEISE, Correctional Counselor III, California Medical Facility, Vacaville, California, was played two tape recordings; the first tape recording played, beginning, "Uh, Mr. HEARST, uh, as your daughter said, um, she is being held under the national codes of war regarding prisoners of war and that she is not going to be harmed in any manner unless . . . "

The second tape recording played, beginning, "To those who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice of their guns express the words of freedom . . . "

Upon conclusion of the playing of the above tapes, HEISE wrote the name of an individual on a sheet of paper from a note pad and passed this sheet of paper to SA JOHN C. NEWSOME. The name written on the pad was THERO WHEELER.

This piece of paper was returned to HEISE, and he wrote his signature and date on the reverse side. This signature was handprinted by SA NEWSOME, initialed, and dated.

HEISE stated that he had the strong impression that the voice on the tape beginning, "Uh, Mr. HEARST, uh, as your daughter said, um, she is being held under the national codes of war regarding prisoners of war and that she is not going to be harmed in any manner unless . . . " was the voice of THERO WHEELER. HEISE stated that in his capacity as Correctional Counselor at California Medical Facility, he had had numerous contacts with WHEELER during WHEELER's stay at the facility.

---

Ronald Reagan-6715

---

On 2/15/74 at Vacaville, CaliforniaFile # SF 7-855 -1449by SA JOHN C. NEWSOME/shdDate dictated 2/19/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2  
SF 7-855  
JCN/shd

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

HEISE stated that he could not positively state that the speaker was WHEELER, but that it was his strong impression that the speaker was WHEELER based upon distinctive speech peculiarities and speech patterns.

HEISE stated that he was unable to reach any conclusion as to the identity of the person speaking on the recording beginning; "To those who would bear the hopes and future of our people, let the voice of their guns express the words of freedom . . . "

Ronald Reagan-6716

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

2/28/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Calif WAYNE K. COUNTRYMAN, Correctional Officer, Correctional Training Facility (CTF), informed that he was the correctional officer on the wing where inmate THERO WHEELER was assigned for about six months at CTF. He stated he was around WHEELER for the better part of eight hours each day for that six months period, and had many occasions to speak to this individual either on a personal basis or on a matter of official prison business. He found WHEELER to be very intelligent, an articulate speaker, and as crafty and cunning of cons as he has ever known in the California Department of Corrections. He stated WHEELER was very verbose, braggart, and in his estimation would have killed another human individual for a little or no cause at all.

He stated that he feels that he could recognize the voice of THERO WHEELER if he should hear same. Two extortion tape records were played for Officer COUNTRYMAN. He stated that the second male voice on tape recording number 1 sounds very similar to the voice of THERO WHEELER.

Ronald Reagan-6717

Interviewed on 2/25/74 at Soledad, California File # SF 7-855

by SA CARL A. GOSTING:lj1 279 - 280 Date dictated 2/27/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~Date of transcription 2/26/74

(Calif) PAUL E. CARLSON, Electrician Foreman, Folsom State Prison, advised that he recalled ~~THOMAS WINKLER~~ from the period when he and ~~WINKLER~~ worked together in the Electrician Shop in Folsom State Prison. CARLSON advised that ~~WINKLER~~ was an inmate at Folsom when he (CARLSON) arrived there around the beginning of June, 1972. He remembers having worked with ~~WINKLER~~ nearly daily Monday through Friday until the time when ~~WINKLER~~ was transferred to the California Medical Facility, Vacaville, California.

Recordings of the Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) taped demands were played for CARLSON in an effort to determine whether or not the male voices on the tape were familiar to him. CARLSON advised the three sections of tape which include a male voice are definitely not ~~WINKLER~~'s voice. CARLSON stated that he came to know ~~WINKLER~~ fairly well during the period of working together and felt that he was as qualified as anyone at Folsom to recognize ~~WINKLER~~'s voice.

Ronald Reagan-6718

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Folsom, California File # 62-7-100

by SA WARD E. FLETCHER and  
SA MICHAEL J. DAVENPORT Date dictated 2/26/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



BEST AVAILABLE COPY

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription

2/26/74

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1  
*Calif* ~~VERNON~~ JONSON, Electrician Foreman, Folsom State Prison, advised that he recalled ~~WILLIAM WHEELER~~ somewhat from the period when ~~WHEELER~~ was an inmate at Folsom. JONSON advised that he worked with ~~WHEELER~~ and recalled having casual conversations with him.

Recordings of the taped Symbionese Liberation Army (SLA) demands were played for JONSON and he indicated that the first and third voices played; that is the first male voice received February 12, 1974, and the last voice of the tape received February 28, 1974, were definitely not similar to ~~WHEELER~~'s voice. JONSON further advised that the voice which occurs at the beginning of the tape of February 28, 1974, may or may not be that of ~~WHEELER~~ and he advised that he could not eliminate the possibility that that voice was similar with ~~WHEELER~~. JONSON emphasized that his recollection of ~~WHEELER~~'s voice had diminished with time.

Ronald Reagan-6719

Interviewed on 2/26/74 at Folsom, California File # SC 7-203by SA WALTER M. FLUKE andSA RICHARD C. BOWEN

RCD:mv

Date dictated 2/26/74~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

#### ORGANIZATION

In addition to the specific units mentioned in SLA communiques elsewhere in this report, the following should be noted:

Communique #1 and 2 are from the "Western Regional Youth Unit". Communique #3 (the HEARST kidnaping) is from the "Western Regional Adult Unit". Communique #3, unmailed, is from the "Western Regional Womens and Mens Unit" and the second, unmailed, communique dealing with action against COMER and TREFETHEN are from the "Western Regional Unit 10".

As is set out elsewhere in this report, MIZMOON SOLTYSIK has been identified as a member of the SLA Intelligence Unit 4.

Investigation to date has failed to reflect that the above mentioned units exist as independent units and there is no reason to believe to date that they exist in other than name.

#### SLA COLLECTION OF WEAPONS

On February 28, 1974, Lieutenant THOMAS MONAHAN, *Cal. f* Alameda County District Attorney's Office, made available reports made by him concerning investigation of guns purchased by known members of the SLA and was conducted regarding the murder of Dr. MARCUS FOSTER. Lt. MONAHAN's report, which is set out hereinafter, also contains information obtained from the sign-in sheets at the Chabot Gun Club:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6720



MEMORANDUM

TO: DISTRICT ATTORNEY D. LOWELL JENSEN  
FROM: LIEUTENANT T. MONAHAN  
DATE: JANUARY 16, 1974  
SUBJECT: FIREARMS & AMMUNITION TRANSACTIONS REGARDING FOSTER MURDER

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The following names were checked at the ~~Traders~~ Sporting Goods Store, 685 East 14th Street, San Leandro and ~~Siegles~~ Guns, 508 West MacArthur, Oakland: *Calif*  
Joseph M. Remiro, Robert J. *Calif* Little, Russell J. Little, Robert James Scalise, George Devoto, Nancy Cecile Devoto, Nancy G. Ling, Nancy Perry, Charles Robert Petersen. Katherine Moynihan checked at Siegles only.

Transactions were located as follows:

Joseph M. Remiro:

May 26, 1972	Purchase STAR 9mm Luger, pistol, Serial No. 21329 from Siegles. (See 1a, b, c attached)
April 13, 1973	Purchased Ithica, Model 37, 12 gauge, pump shotgun, Serial No. 371-234933 and 50 rounds of 9mm Luger ammunition from Siegles. (See 2a & b attached)
April 18, 1973	Won door prize, Winchester 30-30 caliber, rifle, Serial no. NRA41332 at Siegles. (See 3a & b attached)
July 19, 1973	Purchased Walther PP, .380 pistol, Serial No. 44435A from Traders. (See 4a, b, c attached)
August 17, 1973	Purchased Ithica, 12 gauge, pump shotgun, Serial No. 371320357. He also had sling swivels installed on this gun. He also purchased a holster, but details as to make, size, etc., are not available. (See 5a & b attached)
Sept. 25, 1973	Purchased Walther PP, .380 pistol, Serial No. 44660 and two boxes of .380 Super Vel Hollow Point Ammunition. (See 6a, b, & c attached)

Ronald Reagan-6721

Russell J. Little: 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland.

Sept. 27, 1973	Purchased one box of Western Brand .22 Magnum Ammunition at Siegles. (Also see under Christopher Thompson regarding purchase of Rossi revolver.)
----------------	--

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

MEMORANDUM

JANUARY 16, 1974

PAGE 2

RE: FIREARMS & AMMUNITION TRANSACTIONS REGARDING FOSTER MURDER

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Katherine Moynihan: 3245 Davis Street, Oakland.

Nov. 24, 1973

Purchased 100 rounds .30 caliber Carbine Ammunition from Siegles.

Jan. 9, 1974

Left a .30 caliber Carbine, Serial No. 3801 at Siegles for repairs. Siegles provided me with two fired cartridges from this gun. (See 7 attached)

Robert J. Scalise: 1621 - 7th Avenue, Apt. 12, Oakland.

Dec. 3, 1973

Purchased 100 rounds of FN brand .45 caliber military ammunition from Siegles.

Charles R. Petersen, Jr.: 1621 - 7th Avenue, Apt. 12, Oakland.

DOB: [REDACTED] - Drivers License # [REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Dec. 26, 1973

Purchased 100 rounds 9mm Luger Ammunition and 50 rounds .30 caliber Carbine Ammunition at Traders.

Christopher Thompson: 3924 Lakeshore Avenue, Oakland.

Nov. 10, 1971

Purchased AMR (Amadero Rossi & Company) .38 caliber revolver, Serial No. 96622 from California Loan & Jewelers, 835 Broadway, Oakland. Dealers Record of Sale, No. E249021. This gun allegedly sold to Little.. (See 8a, b, and c attached)

NOTE: Federal Form 4473 (Firearms Transaction Record) is required for each firearms sale. This form is prepared in original only and retained by the dealer.

California State Form (Dealers Record of Sale of Revolver or Pistol) is required for each handgun sale. These forms are supplied to dealers by the State in book form. Original and three copies are prepared. Original copy remains in book. Two copies are forwarded to the State Bureau of Criminal Identification. One copy is mailed to the Chief of Police in the city where the sale is made.

Purchasers are required to wait five days after the sale before taking possession of a handgun. There is no waiting period on sales of shotguns and rifles.

Ronald Reagan-6722

Dealers are also required to maintain records of all pistol and revolver ammunition sold.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GUNNATHS - GUNS - AMMUNITION - SCOPES - LOADING MATERIAL  
RUBBER AND SHOOTING CLOTHING

*Seely's Guns*

INVOICE NO

37248

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

305 West MacArthur Blvd. at Telegraph Ave. - Oakland, Calif. 94607

TELEPHONE 655-8789 "WE BUY USED GUNS"

NAME

*Joseph M. Remier*

ADDRESS

*1476 - 7th Ave. S. F.*

PHONE

*561 - 9276* DATE *5/26/1972*

MAKE  
OF GUN  
MODEL

*Star*

*A COMM*

SERIAL

*21329*

*9mm L*

DESCRIPTION

PARTS

LABOR

*Used Pistol*

*7/4 95*

*tax 4/12*

*79 07*

*Deposit 10.00*

*69 07*

*6 2 22*

*653-1019*

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT.

Ronald Reagan-6723

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



# Section Record

Transferor transaction number

37248

## Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

b6  
b7C

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss)	2. Height	3. Weight	4. Race
Joseph Michael REMIRO	5'8"	150	Can.
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code)	6. Date of birth	7. Place of birth	
1476 - 7th Ave. San Francisco, Calif.		CALIF.	

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? NO
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) NO

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? NO
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? NO
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? NO
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? NO
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? NO
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? NO

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Joseph Michael Remiro

Date

5-26-72

## Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

Ronald Reagan-6724

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)	10. Number on identification
CALIF.	

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.)	12. Model	13. Caliber or gauge	14. Serial number
Pistol	A comm	9mm	21329

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

STAR

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature	17. Transferor's title	18. Transaction date
David K. Siegle	Seller	5-26-72



SERIES 1939

ORIGINAL

Time 11:55 AM

E456879

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date May 26, 1972

# DEALER'S RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NOTICE TO DEALERS: This original is for your files. If spoiled in making out,  
DO NOT DESTROY. KEEP IN BOOK. Fill out in triplicate.

A carbon copy must be mailed on the day of sale to the State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation of Sacramento, and a carbon copy must be mailed at the same time to the Civil or Police or other kind of police department of the municipal corporation wherein the sale is made, or to the chief of your town, if the sale is made in a district where there is no municipal police department, as provided by Penal Code Section 12025.

USE BALLPOINT PEN OR INDELIBLE PENCIL. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

MAKER'S NAME (COLT, J. C. HIGGINS, S&W, ETC.)		MODEL ("WOODSMAN," "OLYMPIC," NOS. YEARS, ETC.)	
STAR		A CORRA	
SERIAL NUMBER (INCLUDING ANY LETTERS)		OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)	
21329			
CALIBER	TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)	CHECK ONE	
9MM L	Pistol	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BLUE <input type="checkbox"/> NICKEL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (SPECIFY)	
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.)	BARREL LENGTH	CHECK ONE	
SPAIN	5"	<input type="checkbox"/> NEW <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> USED	
NAME OF PURCHASER (PRINT NAME - IF F. B. I.)		IDENTIFICATION NUMBER (IF ANY) SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER (IF ANY)	
JOSEPH MICHAEL REMIRO			
LOCAL ADDRESS (IF TRAVELING OR IN LOCALITY TEMPORARILY)			
Same as Below			
PERMANENT ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR VILLAGE, AND STATE)			
1476 - 7th Ave. - San Francisco, Cal.			
TO BE ANSWERED YES OR NO			
IS PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?	YES	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY?	NO	STATE AND COUNTRY	
IS PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS?	NO	OCCUPATION	
HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR IS HE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM SAME?	NO	SIGNATURE OF PURCHASER (SIGN IN TRIPPLICATE)	
		SIGNATURE OF SALE (SIGN IN TRIPPLICATE)	
		DEALER (FIRM NAME AS SHOWN IN LICENSE TO SELL)	ESTABLISHMENT NUMBER (IF ONE IS USED)
ADDRESS OF FIRM (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP)			

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

Ronald Reagan-6725

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# Siegle's Guns

TELEPHONE 655-8789 "WE BUY USED GUNS"

41037

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NAME

AD. 6. 55

PHG:F

MAKE  
2: 10.

149-6

SEAL  
62

DESCRIPTION	PARTS	LABOR
New Exhaust		
Tax	6.30	
Total	9.75	
Paid Cash		
Bal Due		

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

. Ronald Reagan-6726

# Transaction Record

Transferor transaction number

41092

b6  
b7C

FIREARMS DIVISION

STANDARD GUNSAFE COUNTER

NOTE: Please read and strictly follow the instructions on the back

## Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss) <b>REMIRD, Joseph Michael</b>	2. Height <b>5-8</b>	3. Weight <b>150</b>	4. Race <b>Can.</b>
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code) <b>3520 Harrison St. Oakland, CA.</b>	6. Date of birth <b>[Redacted]</b>	7. Place of birth <b>CA.</b>	

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? **no**
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) **no**

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? **no**
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? **no**
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? **no**
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? **no**
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? **no**
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? **no**

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

*Joseph Michael Remird*

4-13-73

## Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.) <b>CA.</b>	10. Number on identification <b>[Redacted]</b>
--	---

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) <b>Shotgun</b>	12. Model <b>MS P 37</b>	13. Gauge or caliber <b>12</b>	14. Serial number <b>371-2849</b>
15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any) <b>Sthaca</b>			

Ronald Reagan-6727

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature <b>David K. Siegle</b>	17. Transferor's title <b>Sales</b> <b>CONFIDENTIAL</b>	18. Transaction date <b>4-13-73</b>
---	---	--



GUNSMITHS - GUNS - AMMUNITION - SCOPES - LOADING MATERIAL  
HUNTING AND SHOOTING CLOTHING

*Siegel's Guns*

INVOICE NO

41040

508 West MacArthur Blvd at Telegraph Ave Oakland, Calif 94609

TELEPHONE 655-8789 "WE BUY USED GUNS"

NAME

ADDRESS

PHONE

NAME  
OF GUN

GAUGE

MODEL

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE

PAID

DATE

TIME

PRICE



Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service  
Alcohol, Tobacco and  
Firearms Division

# Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transferor's  
number

4104

## Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss) <b>REMIRO, Joseph Michael</b>	2. Height <b>5-8</b>	3. Weight <b>150</b>	4. Race <b>cmr</b>
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code) <b>3520 - Harrison St Oakland, CA</b>	6. Date of birth	7. Place of birth <b>CA</b>	

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? **no**
- Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) **no**

- Are you a fugitive from justice? **no**
- Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? **no**
- Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? **no**
- Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? **no**
- Are you an alien enemy in the United States? **no**
- Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? **no**

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

*Joseph M. Remiro*

4-18-73

## Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.) <b>CA</b>	10. Number on identification <div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 100px; height: 30px;"></div>
---	--

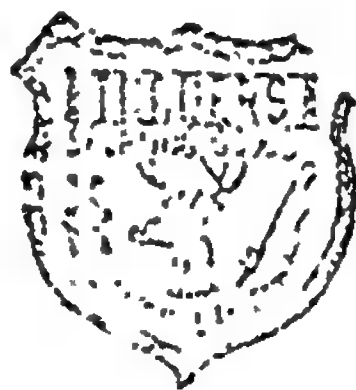
On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) <b>Rifle</b>	12. Model <b>NRA-CEMT Rifle</b>	13. Caliber or gauge <b>20-30</b>	14. Serial number <b>NRA-4135</b>
15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any) <b>Winchester</b>			

Ronald Reagan-6729

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature <i>David K. Siegle</i>	17. Transferor's title <b>Sales</b>	18. Transfer date <b>4-18-73</b>
---	--	-------------------------------------



PHONE 569-0555

## THE TRADERS

DISCOUNT SPORTS GOODS

685 E. 14TH ST. SAN LEANDRO, CALIF. 94577

FISHING • HUNTING • CAMPING

RIFLES • GUNS • BOOTS • JACKETS

WE BUY • SELL • TRADE

Customer's  
Order No.

Date 7-14-73

Name

Joseph M. Remiro

Address

1476 Teller

QUAN	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
------	-------------	-------	--------

Walther PPK 5.380 149 95

Sert# 1667313

TAX 9 75

159 70

Deposit

Balance

140 00

19 70

Returned to Stock

PT 5-73

7-20-73

Exchanged for

PPK 5.380

Teller

TOTAL

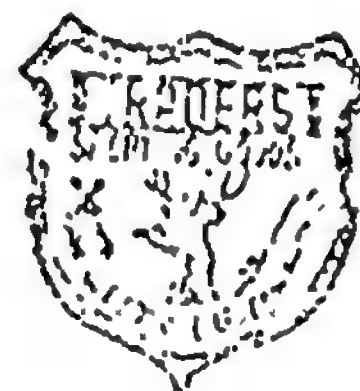
140 00

PP 14-4-35A

Rec'd by

7/25/73

Ronald Reagan-6730



PHONE 569-0555

## THE TRADERS

DISCOUNT SPORTS GOODS

685 E. 14TH ST. SAN LEANDRO, CALIF. 94577

FISHING • HUNTING • CAMPING

RIFLES • GUNS • BOOTS • JACKETS

WE BUY • SELL • TRADE

Customer's  
Order No.

Date 7-19-73

Name

Joseph M. Remiro

Address

1476 Teller

QUAN	DESCRIPTION	PRICE	AMOUNT
------	-------------	-------	--------

Walther PPK 380

Sert# 444-35A

TAX 9 75

159 70

Deposit RETAG 34494

BAL

140 00

Payment 7-19-73

19 70

Paid in full

7-19-73

19 70

XXXX

P/U 7-25-73

TOTAL

140 00

Rec'd by

7/25/73

Ronald Reagan-6730



Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service  
Alcohol, Tobacco and  
Firearms Division



# Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transferor transaction  
number

17100  
1-1-73

## Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle)  
(Mr., Mrs., Miss)

X JOSEPH M. REMIRO

2. Height

5'8"

3. Weight

150

4. Race

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

b6  
b7C

5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code)

X 1476-7TH AVE SF  
SAN FRANCISCO CA

6. Date of birth

[Redacted]

7. Place of birth

SF

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? no

X b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) no

c. Are you a fugitive from justice? no

d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? no

e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? no

f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? no

g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? no

h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? no

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

X Joseph M. Remiro

Date

7-19-73

## Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A is known to me ☒, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)

10. Number on identification

[Redacted]

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.)

Pistol

12. Model

PP

13. Caliber or gauge

380

14. Serial number

44435A

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

Walther

Ronald Reagan-6731

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature

✓ Sanders B. Crockett

17. Transferor's title

Sales

18. Transaction date

7-19-73

Time

5:30 PM

F 138363

Date

7-19-73

## DEALER'S RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NOTICE TO DEALERS: This original is for your files. If spoiled in making out, DO NOT DESTROY. KEEP IN BOOK. Fill out in quadruplicate.

Two copies must be mailed on the day of sale to the State Bureau of Identification at Sacramento, and a carbon copy must be mailed at the same time to the Chief of Police or other head of the law enforcement agency of the municipal corporation wherein the sale is made, or to the Sheriff of your county, if the sale is made in a district where there is no municipal police department, as provided by Penal Code Section 26176.

USE BALLPOINT PEN OR INDELIBLE PENCIL. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

MAKER'S NAME (COLT, S&W, WINCHESTER, ETC.)		MODEL ("WHELAN," "OLYMPIC," NOS., YEARS, ETC.)	
Waltham		PP	
SERIAL NUMBER (INCLUDING ANY LETTERS)		OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)	
44435A			
CALIBER	TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)	CHECK ONE	
380	Pistol	BLUE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NICKEL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (DESCRIBE) <input type="checkbox"/>
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.)	BARREL LENGTH	CHECK ONE	
Germany	3 1/4	NEW <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	USED <input type="checkbox"/>
NAME OF PURCHASER (PRINT NAME IN FULL)		IDENTIFICATION (DRIVER'S LICENSE, SOCIAL SECURITY NO., ETC.)	
Joseph Michael Ramirez			
LOCAL ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP, AND COUNTY)			
3520 Harrison St. Berkeley			
PERMANENT ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP, AND COUNTY)			
1476 7th Ave. San Francisco			
IS PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?	YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	STATE AND COUNTRY
		7/11	San Francisco, CA
HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY?	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	EYES	DESCENT
		Blue	Latino
IS PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS?	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SIGNATURE OF PURCHASER (SIGN IN TRIPPLICATE)	
		Joseph Michael Ramirez	
HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR IS HE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM SAME?	No <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SIGNATURE OF DEALER (SIGN IN TRIPPLICATE)	
		Bernie Beach	
DEALER'S NAME AS SHOWN IN LICENSE TO SELL		ESTABLISHMENT NUMBER (IF ONE ASSIGNED)	
Tranaco			
ADDRESS OF DEALER (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP, AND COUNTY)			
685 E 14th St. San Leandro			

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

F 138363

10070-201 2-72 400M CVAL ©T CSP

Ronald Reagan-6732



GUNS - GUNNERS - AMMUNITION - SPORTS - LOADED AMMUNITION  
FISHING AND SPORTING CLOTHING

*Seale's*

INVOICE NO.

115 West Broadway Blvd. or Telegraph Ave. - Oakland, Calif. 94609

TELEPHONE 455-5709 "WE BUY USED GUNS"

43439

NAME

*Joseph M. Remick*

CODE

*3520 - Harrison - OAK*

PHONE

*533-8743 EXT 8 / 171-73*

TYPE

*Hand*

*12*

QTY

*37 - RIOT SERIAL 371320357*

DESCRIPTION

PARTS

LABOR

*Handwritten*

*Q. Bullets*

*Tax*

*Instill Sliver*

*Barrels*

*350*

*14792*

*Pay*

*Pay*

*532-73*

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT.

Ronald Reagan-6733

Internal Revenue Service  
Firearms Division

# Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

b6  
b7C

Transferor Transaction  
number

43431

## Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss)	2. Height	3. Weight	4. Race
REMIRO, JOSEPH MICHAEL	5-8	150	Can.
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code)	6. Date of birth	7. Place of birth	
3520 - Harrison St. Oakland, CA.		Calif.	

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? no
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) no

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? no
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? no
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? no
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? no
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? no
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? no

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Joseph M. Remiro

Date

8-17-73

## Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)	10. Number on identification
CA.	

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.)	12. Model	13. Caliber or gauge	14. Serial number
Shotgun	37 Riot	12	371320357

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

Athala

Ronald Reagan-6734

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature	17. Transferor's title	18. Transaction date
David K. Hagle	Sales	8-17-73

GUNS - GUNS - AMMUNITION - SCORPS - LOADING MATERIAL  
FLYING AND SHOOTING CLOTHING

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*Steg's Gun*

RECEIPT NO.

44102

375 West Market Street, Suite 101, San Francisco, Calif. 94102

TELEPHONE 655-8729 "WE BUY USED GUNS"

NAME

*Frank M. Remond*

ADDRESS

*3420 - Harrison St -*

PHONE

*533-8743*

DATE

*9/25/73*

TYPE

*Winchester*

OF GUN

GAUGE *38*

MODEL

*DP*

SERIAL NO.

*44610*

DESCRIPTION	PARTS	LABOR
<i>Winchester</i>		
<i>1 RAS Super V</i>	<i>119.00</i>	
<i>af45</i>	<i>16.25</i>	
<i>105-90</i>		
<i>1200</i>		
<i>1977</i>		
<i>170.20</i>		
<i>125.00</i>		
<i>5.2 7.1</i>		

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6735



# Section A—Statement of Transferor or Buyer

1. Transferor's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss) <b>REMIRO, JOSEPH MICHAEL</b>	2. Height <b>5-8</b>	3. Weight <b>150</b>	4. Race <b>Can</b>
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code) <b>3520 - Harrison St. Oakland, CA</b>		6. Date of birth <div></div>	7. Place of birth <b>CA</b>

8. Certification of Transferor (Buyer)—A truthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? **no**
- Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) **no**

- Are you a fugitive from justice? **no**
- Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? **no**
- Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or committed you ever been committed to a mental institution? **no**
- Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? **no**
- Are you an alien illegally in the United States? **no**
- Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? **no**

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferor's (buyer's) signature

Date

*Joseph M. Remiro*

**9-25-73**

# Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐ or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.) <b>CA</b>	10. Number on identification <div></div>
---	---

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section B.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) <b>Pistol</b>	12. Model <b>PP</b>	13. Caliber or gauge <b>-380</b>	14. Serial number <b>44660</b>
---	------------------------	-------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

**Walter**

**Ronald Reagan-6736**

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature

17. Transferor's title

18. Transaction date

*David K. Siegel*

**Owner**

**9-25-73**





*This not checked up  
Gun as of 1/23/74*

GUNSMITHS - GUNS  
H.P.

... SCREWS - LOADING MATERIAL  
FOOTWEAR CLOTHING

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*Sie*

*Guns*

INVOICE NO.

48066

508 West MacArthur Blvd. or Telegraph Ave. - Oakland, Calif. 94609

TELEPHONE 655-6769 "WE BUY USED GUNS"

NAME

*Katie Kuyukhan*

ADDRESS

*3245 Davis St. Oak*

PHONE

DATE

*1/19/1974*

NAME  
OF GUN

*Win. S&W M&P*

CAL

OR

GAUGE

*30*

MODEL

*3014 C&K*

SERIAL

NO

*3001*

DESCRIPTION

PARTS

LABOR

*Win. Cast Gun Pistol 211*

*Pistol Fixed Loose 7.62*

*Fix Bolt, so to stay open*

*Test Fire 6 RDS*

*15.00*

*3.00*

*TAX 17*

*LABOR 15.00*

*8.17*

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6738

301

SERIES 1969

ORIGINAL

Time

10:30

E24902

Date

Nov 10, 1971

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# DEALER'S RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PIST. STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NOTICE TO DEALERS: This original is for your files. If spoiled in making DO NOT DESTROY. KEEP IN BOOK. Fill out in triplicate.

A carbon copy must be mailed on the day of sale to the State Bureau of Criminal Identification and Investigation, Sacramento, and a carbon copy must be mailed at the same time to the Chief of Police or other law enforcement official of the municipal corporation wherein the sale is made, or to the Sheriff of your county if made in a district where there is no municipal police department, as provided by Penal Code Section 26200.

USE BALLPOINT PEN OR INDELIBLE PENCIL. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

MAKER'S NAME (COLT, J. C. HIGGINS, S&W, ETC.)		MODEL ("WOODSMAN," "OLYMPIC," NOS. 38, 44, ETC.)	
Koss		33	
SERIAL NUMBER (INCLUDING ANY LETTERS)		OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)	
96622			
CALIBER	TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)	CHECK ONE	
38 S&W	Revolver	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> BILL <input type="checkbox"/> NICKEL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.)	BARREL LENGTH	CHECK ONE	
Brazil	3"	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NEW <input type="checkbox"/> USED	
NAME OF PURCHASER (PRINT NAME IN FULL)		IDENTIFICATION (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)	
CHRISTOPHER BROTHER THOMPSON		[Redacted]	
LOCAL ADDRESS (IF TRAVELING, OR IN LOCALITY TEMPORARILY)			

PERMANENT ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, COUNTY OR TERRITORY, AND STATE)			
3924 10th Street Apt 404 Los Angeles, Calif.			
TO BE ANSWERED YES OR NO			
IS PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OR ALIEN?	YES	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	11/1/1944 [Redacted]
HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY?	NO	STATE AND COUNTRY	Calif.
IS PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS?	NO	DESCRIPTION	Short, dark hair, blue eyes
HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR IS HE ON LEAVE OF ABSENCE FROM SAME?	NO	SIGNATURE OF PURCHASER	[Signature]
DEALER (FIRM NAME AS SHOWN IN LICENSE TO SELL)		ESTABLISHMENT NUMBER (SEE INSTRUCTIONS)	

CALIFORNIA LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICE  
ADDRESS OF FIRM (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, COUNTY OR TERRITORY, AND STATE)

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6739



1409

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle)  
(Mr./Mrs., Miss)

2. Height

3. Weight

4. Race

CHRISTOPHER B. THOMPSON

6/3

70

WHITE

5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code)

6. Date of birth

7. Place of birth

2804 WILLOW ST. APT. 111-112

NEW YORK  
N.Y.

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? NO

b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) NO

c. Are you a fugitive from justice? NO

d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, opium, heroin, or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? NO

e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? NO

f. Have you been dishonored from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? NO

g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? NO

h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? NO

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification in respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

CHRISTOPHER B. THOMPSON

11-10-71

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐ or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)

10. Number on identification

U.S. PASSPORT 47521

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of a firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.)

12. Model

13. Caliber or gauge

14. Serial number

Revolver

33

38 S&W

96625

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

Ronald Reagan-6740

ROSSI - BARZIL

16. Transferor's (seller's) signature

17. Transferor's title

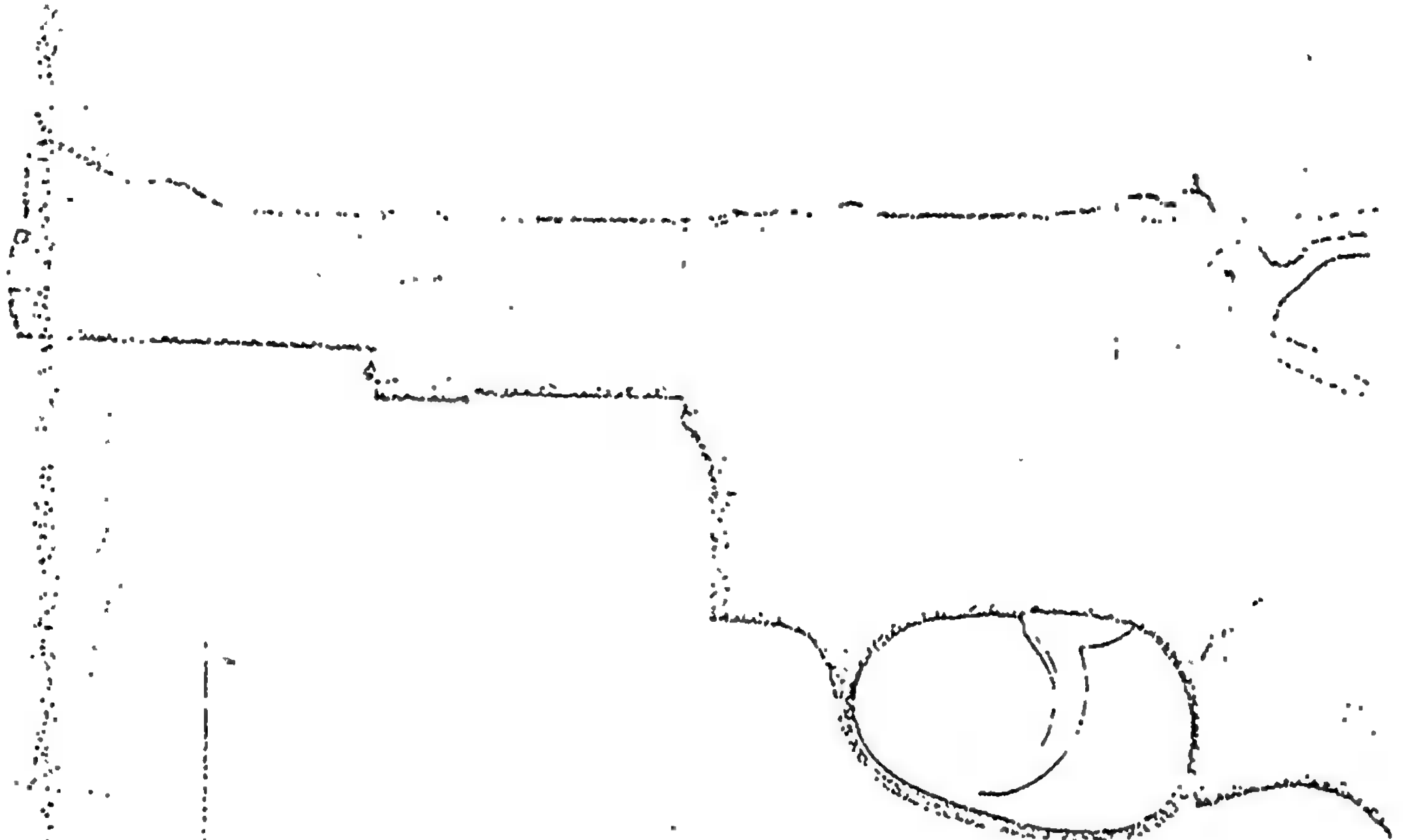
18. Transaction

ROSSI

CONFIDENTIAL

11-10-71





Ronald Reagan-6741

7. 93.735.103

TRANSFERED TO

REVOLVER CAL. 30 ESPECIA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(U)

DEPT

1

2

3

4

REVOLVER CAL. 30

100

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

82

MEMORANDUM

TO: DISTRICT ATTORNEY D. LOWELL JENSEN  
FROM: LIEUTENANT T. MONAHAN  
DATE: FEBRUARY 11, 1974  
SUBJECT: FIREARMS & AMMUNITION TRANSACTIONS REGARDING DR. FOSTER  
MURDER INVESTIGATION. (SUPPLEMENT TO 1/16/74 REPORT)

---

Angela Atwood: F/W, DOB: 2/6/49, 1834 Delaware Street, Berkeley

Nov. 7, 1973 Purchased Mauser, .380 caliber, automatic,  
Serial No. 126377 from Siegles. (See 1 attached)

Jose William Erlick: 1442 Midvale, Oakland.

Nov. 8, 1968 Purchased Rhom, .38 caliber, revolver,  
Serial No. 151931 from Cannon Corner,  
El Cerrito. (See 2 attached)

Emily Montague Harris: F/W, 434 - 41st Street, Oakland.

Oct. 13, 1973 Purchased Colt, .38 Special, Serial No.  
C58256 from Siegles. (See 3 attached)

William Taylor Harris: M/W, DOB: [REDACTED] 434 - 41st Street,  
Oakland.

b6  
b7C

Nov. 27, 1973 Purchased Mauser, .380 caliber, automatic,  
Serial No. 124633 from Siegles. (See 4  
attached)

Robert Wilson Hood: M/W, DOB: [REDACTED]

July 22, 1973 Purchased Colt, .45 automatic, Serial No.  
70SC16298 from Siegles. (See 5 attached)

Ronald Reagan-6742

# 4

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Date 11/14/73

DEALER'S RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOTE TO DEALERS: This copy must be mailed on date of sale to the State Bureau of Identification, P. O. Box 13417, Sacramento, California 95813, as provided by Penal Code Section 12076.

USE BALLPOINT PEN OR INDELIBLE PENCIL. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

MAKER'S NAME (COLT, J. C. HIGGINS, S&W, ETC.)		MODEL ("WOODSMAN," "OLYMPIC," NOS., YEARS, ETC.)	
Mauser		H5 C	
SERIAL NUMBER (INCLUDING ANY LETTERS)		OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)	
0124300			
CALIBER	TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)	CHECK ONE	
380	Pistol	BLUE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RICKEL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (DESCRIBE) <input type="checkbox"/>	
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.)	BARREL LENGTH	CHECK ONE	
USA	4 1/2	NEW <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> USED <input type="checkbox"/>	
NAME OF PURCHASER (PRINT NAME IN FULL)		IDENTIFICATION (DRIVER'S LICENSE, SOCIAL SECURITY NO., ETC.)	
Arnold A. Arnold		A330 N8286892	
LOCAL ADDRESS (IF TRAVELING, OR IN LOCALITY TEMPORARILY)			
2103			
PERMANENT ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP, AND STATE)			
4527 Delaware Beach Calif			
IS PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?		SEX	DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH MONTH / DAY / YEAR
YES		F	2 6 49
HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY?		HAIR	STATE AND COUNTRY
NO		Brn	N.J.
IS PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS?		EYES	OCCUPATION
NO		Brn	Waitress
HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR IS HE OR SHE IN ABSENCE FROM STATE?		HEIGHT	SIGNATURE OF PURCHASER (SIGN IN TRIPLICATE)
NO		5-3	Arnold A. Arnold
		WEIGHT	SIGNATURE OF SALESPERSON (SIGN IN TRIPLICATE)
		115	P. J. [Signature]
DEALER (FIRM NAME AS SHOWN IN LICENSE TO SELL)		ESTABLISHMENT NUMBER (IF ONE ASSIGNED)	
1		312921	
ADDRESS OF FIRM (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP)			
308 W. McArthur Blvd Oakland Calif 94612			

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

220957

60920-260 2-72 4304 QUAD DT GSP

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6743

# Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transaction number

44231

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Transferor or Buyer

Name (last, first, middle)

2. Height

3. Weight

4. Race

Address (street, city, State, ZIP code)

6. Date of birth

7. Place of birth

Transferor (Buyer)—an untruthful answer to any question is a criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no. If the answer is "yes," the person is guilty of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year. If the answer is "no," the person is not guilty of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year. The actual sentence given by the judge is not a matter—a yes answer is necessary if the person has been given a sentence of more than one year.

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? no
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? no
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? no
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? no
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? no
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? no

that the making of any false written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Buyer's signature

Date

Willa Atwood

11/7/73

Signature of Transferor or Seller

The person in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☒ in the following manner:

Identification (driver's license, etc.)

10. Number on identification

California Driver's License

N3236592

The statements in Section A (2) the verification in Section B; and (3) the information furnished Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

Model

12. Model

13. Caliber or gauge

14. Serial number

115C

380

01.26322

Any other (any)

Ronald Reagan-6744

Signature of Transferor or Seller

17. Transferor's title

18. Transaction date

Sale

11-2-73

11-2-73

Form 4473 (Rev. 6-70)



# Siegles Guns

44231 ~~ST~~

Angela Atwood  
1834 Delaware Bank  
Phone 841-9093 11/7/73  
MAUSER 380

CL 2-6377

New Pistol 136.00  
Box Shells 8.45

144.45

TAX 7.95

Total 152.40

Deposit 20.00

Balance 132.40

Paid & Del  
11/12/73

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT

Ronald Reagan-6745

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

D547532

# RETURN OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL STATE OF CALIFORNIA

NOTE: This copy must be mailed on date of sale to the State  
Department of Justice and Insurance, P. O. Box 1859, Sacramento  
California by Parcel Post Section 12076.

REMARKS: PRINT. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

Name (Print Name)		Model ("Woodsmen," "Chief's Special," "Glympic," etc.)	
John H. Smith		(K 53)	
Serial Number		Other Numbers (if different from Serial Number)	
931			
Type of Arm (revolver or pistol, etc.)		Check One	
Revolver		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Silver <input type="checkbox"/> Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> Other (describe)	
Make, Brand, Company, etc.)		Check One	
Remington		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> New <input type="checkbox"/> Used	
Barrel length			
4"			
Name (Print name in full)			
George William Eibich E642			
Address (Print name in full)			
22 Telegraph Ave. Oakland			
Street and number, city, town or township, and state			
Midvale Ave. Los Angeles 90024			
Phone		State and country	
BEK		California	
Occupation		Discolor	
Jeweler		White	
Height		Signature of Purchaser (Sign in duplicate)	
38		George William Eibich	
Weight		Signature of Seller (Sign in duplicate)	
155		George Repairs	
Shown in license to		Establishment number (if one assigned)	
to 1554-1555 COMER		007-0710	
Address of seller			
1137 S. Main Ave. El Centro, Cal.			

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan-6746

1-220843  
OCT 15 1973RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL  
STATE OF CALIFORNIA~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

NOTE: This copy must be mailed on date of sale to the State  
Department of Identification, P. O. Box 13417, Sacramento, California 95813,  
as provided by Penal Code Section 12076.

PRINT PLN OR INDELIBLE PENCIL. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

DEALER'S NAME (COLT, E. HIGGINS, S&W, ETC.)		MODEL ("WOODSMAN," "OLYMPIC," NOS., YEARS, ETC.)	
OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)		OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)	
TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)		CHECK ONE BLUE <input type="checkbox"/> NICKEL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (DESCRIBE) <input type="checkbox"/>	
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.)		CHECK ONE NEW <input type="checkbox"/> USED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
NAME OF PURCHASER (PRINT NAME IN FULL)		IDENTIFICATION (DRIVER'S LICENSE, SOCIAL SECURITY NO., ETC.)	
LOCAL ADDRESS (IF TRAVELING OR IN LOCALITY TEMPORARILY)			
PERMANENT ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP, AND STATE)			
IS PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?		DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH	
HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY?		STATE AND COUNTRY	
IS PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS?		OCCUPATION	
HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL FOR MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR IS HE OR SHE OF ABSENCE FROM HOME?		SIGNATURE OF PURCHASER (SIGN IN TRIPLICATE)	
DEALER (FIRM NAME AS SHOWN IN LICENSE TO SELL)		SIGNATURE OF SALESPERSON (SIGN IN TRIPLICATE)	
ADDRESS OF FIRM (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP)		ESTABLISHMENT NUMBER (IF ONE ASSIGNED)	

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

F 220843

60420-250 2 72 40CM QUAD ① OF ② SP

Ronald Reagan-6747

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

b6  
b7C

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back of this form.

Name of Buyer

(Last, first, and middle)

Home Address

Weight

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Montague

5-3

115

Date of birth

Place of birth

Baltimore

Maryland

- a. Are you a fugitive from justice? \_\_\_\_\_
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marihuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? \_\_\_\_\_
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? \_\_\_\_\_
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? \_\_\_\_\_
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? \_\_\_\_\_
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? \_\_\_\_\_

We are not aware of any other law or regulation of the State of Maryland that may apply to this transaction.

That the making of any false oral or written statement or the making of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Date

Montague Homes

10/13/73

Signature of Buyer in the following manner:

10. Number on identification

[Redacted]

(2) The verification of the information in this section by the buyer.

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

Model

13. Caliber or gauge

14. Serial number

Defiant spec

Defiant spec

458256

Ronald Reagan-6748

17. Transferor's title

Section 10

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SACCS

10-17-73



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GUN MTHS GUNS AMMUNITION - SCOPES - LOADING MATERIAL  
RIFLING AND SHOOTING CLOTHING

*Eagle's Guns*

Maximum order at Telegraph Ave. One and Half 23009  
PHONE 651-8789 WE BUY USED GUNS

Emily Montague Harris

444 41st St. San Francisco

651-1330 10/13/73

CAIT 382A

[Redacted]

109 95

6 05

116 00

60 00

Bal 56

*Card*

101973

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR SIDE OF THE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6749

1945 23

REV 29/9/73

STATE OF CALIFORNIA

~~SECRET~~

TO DEALERS: This copy must be mailed on date of sale to the State  
of Identification, P. O. Box 73477, Sacramento, California 95813,  
as required by Penal Code Section 17076.

0109

POINT PEN OR INDELIBLE PENCIL. BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

[illegible]

b6  
b7C

FIRM (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP) *Stegle's Guns*

**Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible**

1 000043

60720-291 2-72 ALUMN CLERK (1) OSF

Ronald Reagan-6750

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

William Taylor 8-7 145 CAA  
ST #3  
CA [Redacted] OKL

b6  
b7C

NO

NO

NO

NO

NO

... of who ... of the above ...  
... the ... that the ...  
... with esp ...

11-27-73

... BY TRANSFEROR OR SELLER

... THE FOLLOWING MANNER

... NUMBER ON ...

... of identity noted in Section 16 and (3) the information ...  
... that it is not unlawful for ... to sell, deliver or otherwise dispose ...

HSC

380

01 24633

Ronald Reagan-6751

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

94-11295

314 Assist. Mgr

20 TRANSAC  
TION DATE  
11-27-73

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FOR STATES: GUNS, AMMUNITION, SCORES, LOADING, AND OTHER  
HUNTING AND RECORD FISHING

*Seagle's Gun*

8-11-1962 R. 11-1962 J. 11-1962

PHONE 655 872 "WE USE GUN"

*William T. Harris*

*434- 4/1st St. #3-6*

*654-1330 11-7-7*

*Maun 300*

*HSA 01-246-2*

*New Pistol*

*136.00*  
*1.00 7.18*

*143.42*

*100.00*

*43.18*

*43*  
*43.91*

*129*

Ronald Reagan-6752

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



# STATE RECORD OF SALE OF REVOLVER OR PISTOL STATE OF CALIFORNIA

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

DEALERS: This copy must be mailed on date of sale to the State of Identification, P. O. Box 13417, Sacramento, California 95813, by Penal Code Section 12076.

DATEPOINT PEN OR INDELIBLE PENCIL BE SURE ALL COPIES ARE CLEAR AND LEGIBLE.

MAKE (GALILEI C HIGGINS SPW ETC.)		MODEL ("WOODSMAN" "OLYMPIC," NOS., YEARS, ETC.)	
OTHER NUMBERS (IF DIFFERENT FROM SERIAL NUMBER)			
TYPE OF ARM (REVOLVER OR PISTOL, ETC.)		CHECK ONE BLUE <input type="checkbox"/> NICKEL <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (DESCRIBE) <input type="checkbox"/>	
COUNTRY OF ORIGIN (USA, FRANCE, GERMANY, ETC.)		CHECK ONE NEW <input type="checkbox"/> USED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
BARREL LENGTH		IDENTIFICATION (DRIVER'S LICENSE, SOCIAL SECURITY NO., ETC.)	
NAME OF BUYER (PRINT NAME IN FULL)			
ADDRESS (IF TRAVELING OR IN LOCALITY TEMPORARILY)			
PERMANENT ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP, AND STATE)			
PURCHASER A CITIZEN OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA?		DATE AND PLACE OF BIRTH MONTH / DAY / YEAR	
HAS PURCHASER EVER BEEN CONVICTED OF A FELONY?		STATE AND COUNTRY	
PURCHASER ADDICTED TO THE USE OF NARCOTICS?		OCCUPATION	
HAS PURCHASER BEEN COMMITTED TO A MENTAL HOSPITAL MORE THAN 30 DAYS OR IS HE LEAVING ABSENCE FROM HOME?		DESCENT	
SIGNATURE OF PURCHASER (SIGN IN TRIPPLICATE)		SIGNATURE OF SALESPERSON (SIGN IN TRIPPLICATE)	
ESTABLISHMENT NUMBER (IF ONE ASSIGNED)			
ADDRESS OF FIRM (STREET AND NUMBER, CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP)			

Please Fill Out This Form Completely and Make All Copies Legible

F 164686

60570-250 2-72 4-OM QUAD (17 ONP

Ronald Reagan-6753

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# Firearms Transaction Record

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

NOTE: Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

Transferor Transaction Number

42963

## Section A: Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Name (Last, first, middle)  
First, last, middle

2. Height

3. Weight

4. Race

b6  
b7C

5. Address (Number, street, city, State, ZIP code)

6.0

Calif

7. Date of birth

Sakland

175

CAH

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer or a suspect you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

a. Have you ever been convicted in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year?

b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter. A yes answer is necessary if the person could have been sentenced of more than one year.)

c. Are you a fugitive from justice?

d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug?

e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution?

f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions?

g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States?

h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship?

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions truthfully is prohibited by Federal law from buying or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Ronald Reagan-6754

Section B: Statement of Transferor or Seller

9. I am the owner of the firearm

10. I am the owner of the firearm and I have identified the person to me in the following manner:

11. (Transferor's license, etc.)

12. Number on identification

13. I am the owner of the firearm and I have identified the person to me in the following manner:

14. not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

15. Model

16. Caliber or gauge

17. Serial number

18. Date of sale

19. Price

20. Signature

CONFIDENTIAL

21. Signature

22. Transferor's title

23. Transaction date

317

SALES

2-22-73

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GUN PARTS - GUNS - AMMUNITION - SCOPES - LOADING MATERIAL  
HUNTING AND SPORTING CLOTHING

*Seagle's Guns*

508 West M. Street, Bldg. on Telegraph Ave., Oakland, Cal.  
TELEPHONE 655-789 "WE BUY USED GUNS"

429/53

Robert Wilson Head  
3131 Courtland Ave. Oakland  
PHONE 523-8743 DATE 7/23/73

Colt	45
Commander	
Used	114 45
7-80	
7-75	
Deposited	2000
Ret.	102 75
7-73	
(A 200)	

NOT RESPONSIBLE FOR FIRE OR THEFT.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6755

MEMORANDUM

TO: DISTRICT ATTORNEY D. LOWELL JENSEN  
FROM: LIEUTENANT T. MONAHAN  
DATE: FEBRUARY 27, 1974  
SUBJECT: FIREARMS TRANSACTIONS ( SUPPLEMENT TO PREVIOUS REPORTS  
DATED 1/16/74 AND 2/11/74)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

-----  
Angela Atwood: 1834 Delaware Street, Berkeley

Aug. 21, 1973 Purchased 12 gauge Model 500A Mossberg  
Shotgun, Serial No. G011161 from Gemco  
Membership Department Store, 15555 Hesperian  
Blvd., San Leandro (See 1a and 1b attached)

Alicia Englander: 3520 Harrison Street, Oakland

Nov. 28, 1973 Purchased 12 gauge Model 500 Mossberg  
Shotgun, Serial No. C55558 from Gemco Store. \*  
(Note: This gun was returned as being  
defective on 12/3/72 and is still in stock  
at store)

Elizabeth Carolyn Erlich: WFA, 5'5", 120, DOB: [REDACTED] POB: Chicago  
Drivers License [REDACTED] Phone: 261-7921  
4616 Bond Street, Oakland

July 26, 1973 Purchased Universal 30 Caliber Carbine, Model  
1000, Serial No. 199393 from White Front Store  
633 Hegenberger Road, Oakland (Gun was taken  
from Chabot Road address by P.D.)

William T. Harris: 434- 41st Street, #3, Oakland

Aug. 21, 1973 Purchased 12 gauge, Model 500A Mossberg  
Shotgun, Serial No. G011069 from Gemco  
Membership Department Store, 15555 Hesperian  
Blvd., San Leandro (See 2 attached)

Robert W. Olofson: WMA, 6'3", 166, DOB: [REDACTED] Drivers License  
[REDACTED] Address: 324 West Carrillo, Apt. 2,  
Santa Barbara. (a)

May 2, 1972 Purchased 9mm Model M68 Rifle, Serial No. 3304,  
Mfg. by J&R Engineering from Supply Sergeant  
Store in Downey, CA. Phil Danna, Manager.  
(This gun taken from Van in Contra Costa County)

Joseph Michael Remiro: 3131 Courtland Ave., Oakland ~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Aug. 30, 1973 Purchased 12 gauge, Model 500A Mossberg  
Shotgun, Serial No. G011202 from Gemco  
Ronald Reagan-6756



February 27, 1974

RE: Firearms Transactions

Membership Department Store, 15555 Hesperian  
Blvd., San Leandro (See 3 attached)

William Lawton Wolfe: 5939 Chabot Road, Oakland

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Aug. 23, 1973

Purchased 12 gauge, Model 500A Mossberg  
Shotgun, Serial No. G036407 from Gemco  
Membership Department Store, 15555 Hesperian  
Blvd., San Leandro (See 4 attached)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6757

3962

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) <i>(Mr./Mrs./Miss)</i> Mrs - <b>ATWOOD, ANGELA</b>	2. Height <b>5'3"</b>	3. Weight <b>115</b>	4. Race <b>White</b>
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code) <b>1834 Delaware/Berkely</b>	6. Date of birth <b>2-6-49</b>	7. Place of birth <b>N.J.</b>	

B. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? **NO**
- Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) **NO**

- Are you a fugitive from justice? **NO**
- Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? **NO**
- Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? **NO**
- Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? **NO**
- Are you an alien illegally in the United States? **NO**
- Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? **NO**

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

*Angela Atwood* **8/21/73**

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.) <b>Driver's License</b>	10. Number on identification <b>N-3236897</b>
---	--

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) <b>Shotgun</b>	12. Model <b>12 GA</b>	13. Caliber or gauge <b>500A</b>	14. Serial number <b>G011161</b>
--	---------------------------	-------------------------------------	-------------------------------------

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

Transferor's (seller's) signature <i>Michael</i>	17. Transferor's title <b>is Michael</b>	18. Transaction date <b>8/21/73</b>
---	---	--

STORE NO.

83.12505

DEPT.

STREET ADDRESS

DATE PROMISED

CITY, STATE

SEND TO:

DATE OF PURCHASE

ITEM

DATE RECEIVED

DATE SHIPPED

12 WORKSHEET

NATURE OF

REMARKS:

CUSTOMER'S NAME

STREET ADDRESS

CITY

FORM NO. G-24

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6759



Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

b6  
b7C

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss)	2. Height	3. Weight	4. Race
HARRIS, W. T.	5'7"	155	Caucasian
5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code)		6. Date of birth	7. Place of birth
434 - 41st St. #3 / Dallas			

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? NO
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (State the full sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) NO

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? NO
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? NO
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? NO
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? NO
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? NO
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? NO

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature	Date
William T. Harris	8/21/73

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☒, or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)	10. Number on identification
Driver's License	5414078

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.)	12. Model	13. Caliber or gauge	14. Serial number
Shotgun	500A	12GA	6011069

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)	17. Transferor's title	18. Transaction date
Mossberg		8/21/73
Transferor's (seller's) signature		
D. M. Miller		



Department of the Treasury  
Internal Revenue Service  
Wholesale, Retail and  
Firearms Division

Intra-State Over-the-Counter

Please read and carefully follow the instructions on the back

3763

## Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

b6  
b7C1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle)  
(Mr., Mrs., Miss)

2. Height

3. Weight

4. Race

REMIRO, Joseph Maria

5'-8"

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Cauc.

5. Address (number, street, city, State, ZIP code)

3131 COARTLAND AVE  
OAKLAND, CALIF

6. Date of birth

7. Place of birth

CALIF

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? nob. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) noc. Are you a fugitive from justice? nod. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or a depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? noe. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? nof. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? nog. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? noh. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? no

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in this manner is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misrepresented identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

Joseph M. Remiro

8-30-73

## Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)

10. Number on identification

CALIF

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.)

12. Model

13. Caliber or gauge

14. Serial number

Shotgun

500A

12 GA

G.511202

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

Rem-um

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Transferor's (seller's) signature

17. Transferor's title

18. Transaction date

M. M. M. M.

8-30-73

3954

Section A—Statement of Transferee or Buyer

1. Transferee's (buyer's) name (last, first, middle) (Mr., Mrs., Miss) WOLFE, WILLIAM LAWTON	2. Height 6'-0"	3. Weight 160	4. Race CAUC.
5. Address (number, street, city, state, zip code) 5939 Chabot Rd. OAKLAND, CALIF.	6. Date of birth 2-17-51	7. Place of birth CONN.	

8. Certification of Transferee (Buyer)—an untruthful answer may subject you to criminal prosecution. Each question must be answered with a yes or no.

- a. Are you under indictment in any court for a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? No
- b. Have you been convicted in any court of a crime punishable by imprisonment for a term exceeding one year? (Note: The actual sentence given by the judge does not matter—a yes answer is necessary if the judge could have given a sentence of more than one year.) No

- c. Are you a fugitive from justice? No
- d. Are you an unlawful user of, or addicted to, marijuana or any depressant, stimulant, or narcotic drug? No
- e. Have you been adjudicated mentally defective or have you ever been committed to a mental institution? No
- f. Have you been discharged from the Armed Forces under dishonorable conditions? No
- g. Are you an alien illegally in the United States? No
- h. Are you a person who, having been a citizen of the United States, has renounced his citizenship? No

I hereby certify that the answers to the above are true and correct. I understand that a person who answers any of the above questions in the affirmative is prohibited by Federal law from purchasing and/or possessing a firearm. I also understand

that the making of any false oral or written statement or the exhibiting of any false or misappropriated identification with respect to this transaction is a crime punishable as a felony.

Transferee's (buyer's) signature

Date

*William L. Wolfe*

8-23-73

Section B—Statement of Transferor or Seller

The person described in Section A, is known to me ☐, or has identified himself to me ☐ in the following manner:

9. Type of identification (driver's license, etc.)	10. Number on identification N 3150625
--	---

On the basis of: (1) the statements in Section A; (2) the verification of identity noted in Section B; and (3) the information in the current list of Published Ordinances, it is my belief that it is

not unlawful for me to sell, deliver, or otherwise dispose of the firearm described below to the person identified in Section A.

11. Type (pistol, rifle, etc.) Shadgun	12. Model 500A	13. Caliber or gauge 12	14. Serial number G036107
---	-------------------	----------------------------	------------------------------

15. Manufacturer (and importer, if any)

Transferor's (seller's) signature  
*M. M. Davis*

17. Transferor's title

18. Transaction date

8-23-73

# MEMORANDUM

~~X~~Chabot Gun Club, Inc. located in Cahbot Regional Park, Redwood Road, Castro Valley, CA

An examination of "sign-in" sheets for 1973 disclose use of rifle and pistol <sup>Calif</sup> ranges by the following persons (signatures appearing in sequence are grouped together):

<u>Date</u>	<u>Signature</u>	<u>(Range Assignment)</u> <u>Rifle/Pistol</u>	
2/25/73	Donald D. <del>X</del> Freis <sup>Calif</sup>	R	
4/6/73	Karen Gerwitz	R	P
	Resa Stern	R	P
	Russ Little	R	P
5/20/73	Russell Little	R	P
	Resa Stern	R	P
	Willie Wolfe	R	P
	Joe Tondu	R	P
6/3/73	R. Little	R	P
	Joe Tondu	R	P
	William Wolfe	R	P
	Linda Marsa	R	
6/30/73	J. Little	R	P
	N. Perry	R	P
7/4/73	Joe Tondu	R	
7/4/73	R. Little	R	P
7/7/73	Larry <del>X</del> Miller <sup>Calif</sup>		
7/21/73	Joe Tondu	R	
	William Wolfe	R	
	William Harris	R	
	J. Little	R	
7/22/73	E. Harris	R	P
	K. Moynihan	R	P
7/22/73	Nancy Perry	R	P
	J. Little	R	P
7/25/73	R. Little	R	
8/12/73	Jeanie <del>X</del> Dolly <sup>Calif</sup>	R	
8/26/73	Russ Little	R	

Ronald Reagan-6763



2/27/74

RE: Chabot Gun Club, Inc.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

<u>Date</u>	<u>Signature</u>	<u>(Range Assignment)</u> <u>Rifle/Pistol</u>	
9/1/73	William T. Harris	R	
9/8/73	William T. Harris Emily Harris	R R	
10/10/73	William Harris Emily Harris		P P
10/24/73	William Harris		P
11/3/73	William Wolfe William Harris Emily Harris	R	P P P
11/4/73	William Harris Emily Harris		P
11/4/73	Joe Remiro Angela Atwood		P P
11/8/73	William Harris Emily Harris		P P
11/11/73	William Harris Emily Harris		P P
11/23/73	William Harris Emily Harris Alicia Englander Resa Stern Karen Gerwitz	R   R	P P P P
11/23/73	William Wolfe	R	P
11/24/73	G. Perry William Harris Emily Harris		P P P
11/24/73	William Wolfe	R	P
11/25/73	Katherine Moynihan	R	
12/23/73	Katherine Moynihan Cindy Garvey	R R	

NOTE: William Taylor Harris applied for membership in the club on September 1, 1973 and was accepted to membership on October 17, 1973. Payment of 1974 dues which became due on Jan. 1, 1974 has not been received. (Copy of the application is attached.)

Ronald Reagan-6764

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



CHABOT GOLF CLUB, INC.  
P.O. BOX 1676, OAKLAND, CALIF. 94604

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP  
Initiation Fee \$15.00, Dues per Year \$12.00

NAME (Print) THOMAS LILLIAN LAYNE Date of Birth

Home Address 4201 11th ST.

City OAKLAND

State CALIF.

Zip Code 94612

Employed by U.S. POSTAL SERVICE

Business or Occupation LITTER CARRIER

Business Address PO BOX 11111

I certify that I am a citizen of the United States; that I am not a member of any organization which has as any part of its program the attempt to overthrow the government of the United States by force or violence; that I have never been convicted of a felony or crime of violence, and will comply with all rules and regulations of the club at all times.

I hereby consent to an investigation of my background and character by the Club to determine my eligibility for membership, and I waive any rights or privileges I may have against disclosure of information obtained for said purpose.

Date 9/1/73

Signature Thomas Lillian Layne

(Write)

Recommended by:

Member in Good Standing Russell KITTENCE #194

PERSONAL REFERENCES

1. Name Ed GERBER Phone 550-7566  
Address 3341 14th Ave  
City, State, Zip Oakland Calif. Cal.  
Occupation RETIRED
2. Name Frances Arnold Phone 841-9097  
Address 1834 Delaware  
City, State, Zip Berkeley Calif.  
Occupation Restauranteur

RECEIVED

SEP 2 1973

Approved: Membership Committee — Date 9.19.73

First Reading — Date 10.17.73

Approved at Regular Meeting — Date 10.17.73

REC. # 6968 1973

Ronald Reagan-6765

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

CONFIDENTIAL

SUMMARY OF AMMUNITION PURCHASES  
(RE: FOSTER MURDER)

NAME	DATE	MANU-FACTURER	CALIBER	NO. OF BOXES	AGE	IDENTI-FICATION	PURCHASED FROM
Angela Atwood 1834 Delaware Street Berkeley	11-9-73	Win.	380	3	24	D.L.	Siegles
Jeanie Dolly 4616 Bond Street Oakland	12-19-73	Super Vel	45 ACP	1	25	D.L.	Siegles
Alicia R. Englander 5329 Wentworth Avenue Oakland	8-28-73	West.	380	2	25	D.L.	Siegles
Emily Harris 434 - 41st Street #3 Oakland	9-28-73	Win.	22		23	D.L.	Siegles
William T. Harris 434 - 41st Street #3 Oakland	11-2-73	Siegles	30 Carbine	1	28	D.L.	Siegles
	12-7-73	Super Vel	380	1	28	D.L.	Siegles
Russell J. Little 5939 Chabot Road Oakland	8-26-73	Rem.	38 Spl.	1	9-20-29		Chabot Gun Cl.
	9-27-73	Western	22-Mag.	1	24	D.L.	Siegles
LeRoy E. Miller 6325 Camden Street Oakland	9-29-73	Super Vel	9 mm	1	29	D.L.	Siegles
Katherine Mynihan 21.5 Davis Street Oakland	11-4-73	Win.	30 Carbine	10 mms.	23	D.L.	Siegles

330

Ronald Reagan-6766

<u>NAME</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>MANU- FACTURER</u>	<u>CALIBER</u>	<u>NO. OF BOXES</u>	<u>AGE</u>	<u>IDENTI- FICATION</u>	<u>PURCHASED FROM</u>
Joseph M. Remiro 3520 Harrison Street Oakland	4-13-73	Mil.	9 mm	50 rnds.	26	D.L.	Siegles
	9-25-73	Super Vel	380	2	9-11-46	D.L.	Siegles
	11-17-73	Super Vel	380	2	27	D.L.	Siegles
Robert J. Scalise 521 - 7th Avenue #12 Oakland	12-3-73	FN	45 Milt.	10	23	D.L.	Siegles

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

2/14/74

Communication Order:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Enter below listed guns into AFS & NCIC. (Separate entry for each gun.)

<u>SER</u>	<u>MAK</u>	<u>CAL</u>	<u>TYP</u>
21329	STA	9mm	P
44660	WAA	380	P
371-284983	ITH	12	S
371-320357	ITH	12	S
96622	AMR	38	R
126377	MAU	380	P
124633	MAU	380	P
70SC16298	CLT	45	P

Format for each entry:

ORI	CAC0189
SER	(see above)
MAK	"
CAL	"
TYP	"
DCC	U
DOT	November 6, 1973
OCA	73-64355
MIS	Notify Lothrop, OPD, 187 Inv.

Ronald Reagan-6768

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

*11/7/74  
to enter*



SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

During the execution of a search warrant by the Oakland Police Department at the 1560 Sutherland Court address January 10 - 11, 1974, the following document indicative of SLA interest in explosives and incendiary devices was located:

Ronald Reagan-6769

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

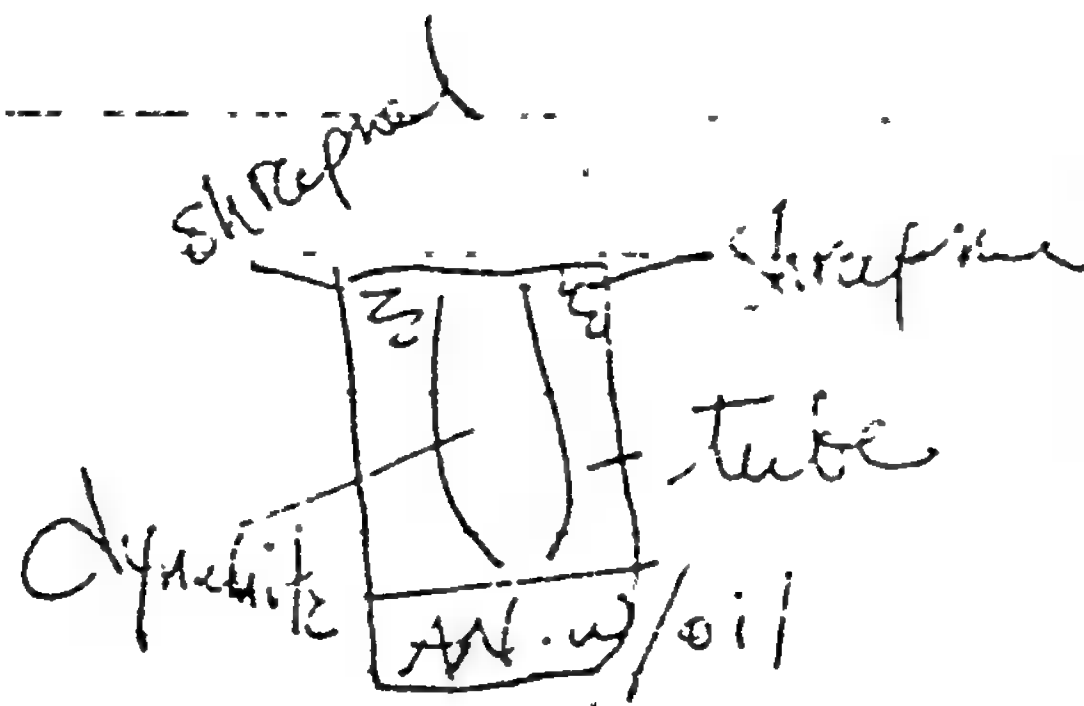
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ammonium nitrate - unstable powder

dynamite

Ammonium nitrate w/oil

Dynamite is made with:  
 { Ammonium nitrate  
 { nitroglycerin  
 { Sawdust.



new dynamite smells like nitroglycerin.

So all high explosives have to have a percussion detonation system (fire alone won't set it off)

TNT - has another additive

(See anarchist cookbook for more details on making explosives)

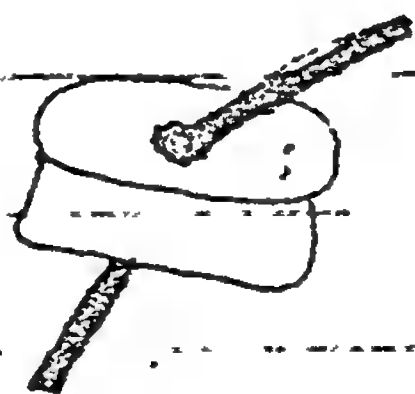
Blasting Caps: Always keep separate, in a box. Shouldn't put blasting cap until you're ready to use it

- a) fuse blasting caps
- b) Electric blasting caps.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6770

drill hole - test it - so it does not  
cut off fuse.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

fill pipe w/ powder - put fuse  $\frac{1}{2}$  down  
into pipe

arch system blasting cap:

2 wires w/ razor blade distance apart  
tape, glue together

empty out "22" - which has high blasting  
powder. (flash powder)

leave bullet off 22 to use as fragment,  
send elect. thru wire - elec. prongs

wire + light flash powder -

explodes - detonates explosive



fill 1 22 shell  
w/ green flash powder  
from a 150 22's...

aprox 22 shell w/ wires

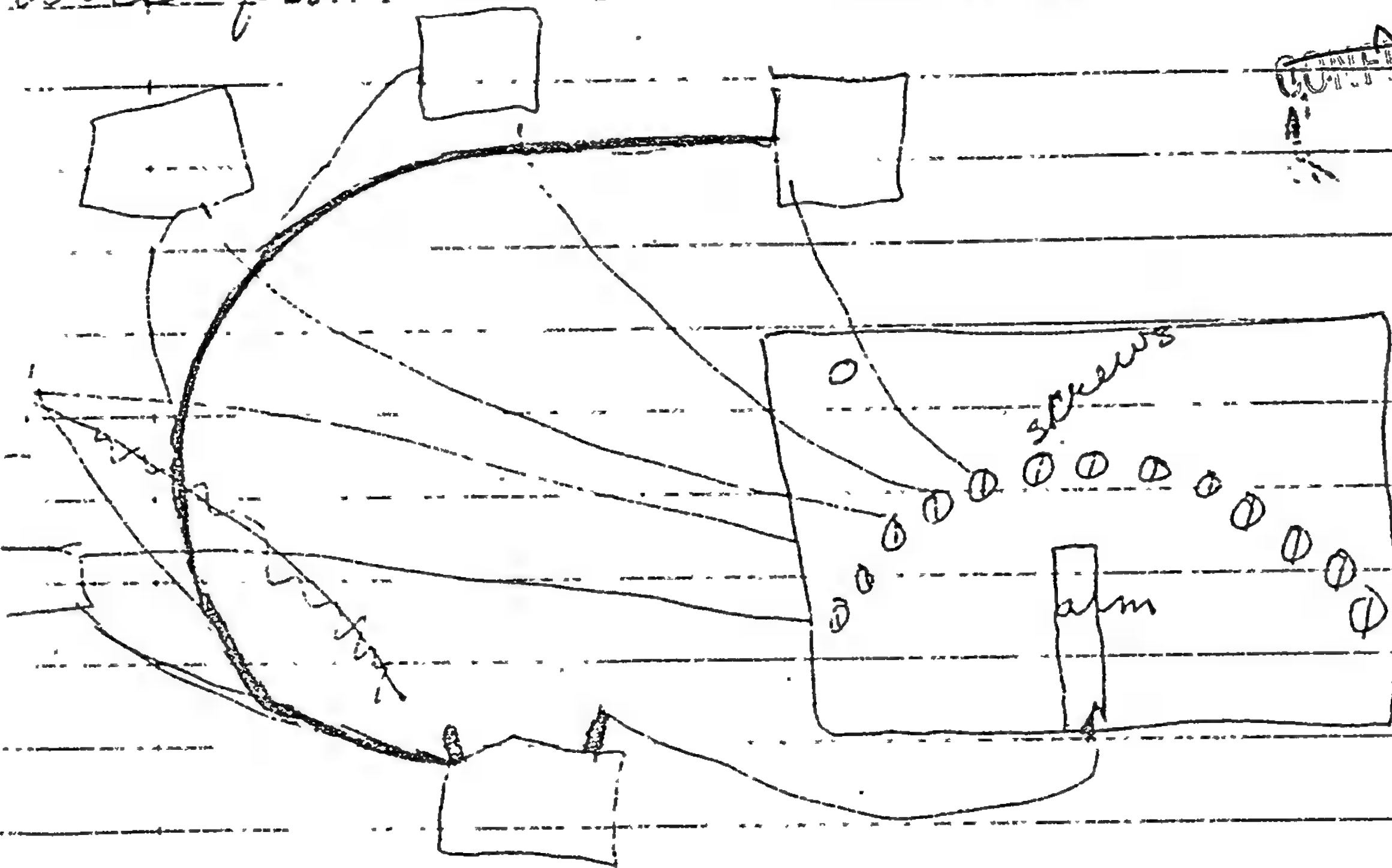
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6771

SILVER POWDER from block busters  
magnesium or alum. powd - mixed w/ blk. pow.  
concussion (sound) + flash

wire from - batt. - to shot gun shell  
wire from shot gun shell to one screw  
in board.

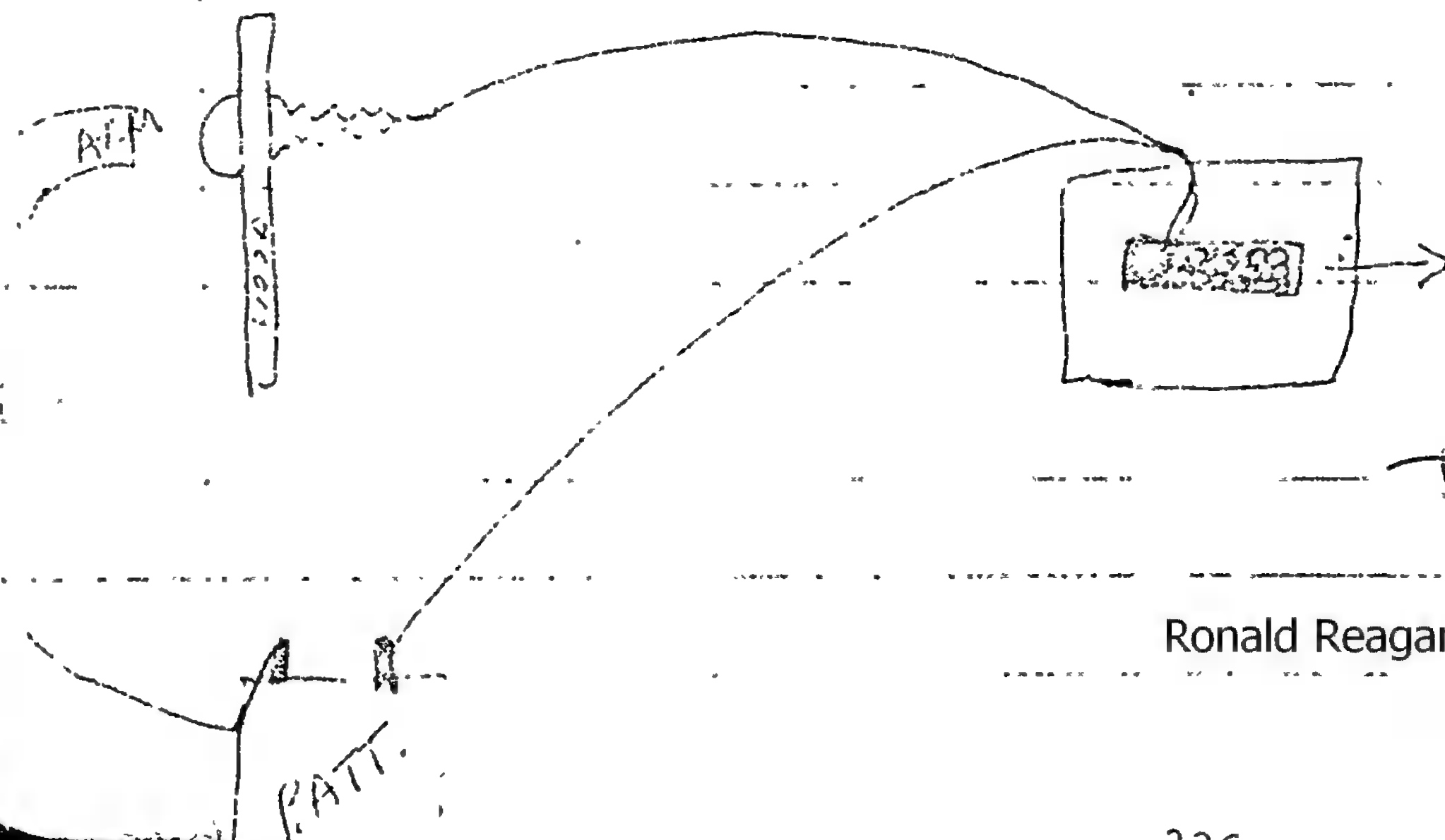
wire from batt. to metal arm on board.



CHOR:

- under driver's seat car, connected  
to car battery

- underground - WATER PROOF: Plastic cover  
over front. dip into wax,  
apoxy. dry.



Ronald Reagan-6772



# Molotov Cocktails

prepared in advance.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Materials

glass bottle (thin enough to break when thrown)

tampons (supers)

tops to bottles w/ air tight sealer.

intact: cork & plastic

apoxy

hole punch

gasoline

oil

Ronald Reagan-6773

Best mixture is 2 parts gas  
1 part oil

(is old car oil usable?)

Cap: take out air sealer w/out damaging;  
punch hole in middle.

pass dry tampon string thru & tie  
small knot.

Apoxy on bottom & put back into cap, d.

Bottle - fill w/ gas-oil mixture just up into neck.

Manually open tampon up. Push it  
down into gas-oil; shake it w/ a  
piece wire to get it thoroughly  
soaked.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Rifle primers - to work on a homemade hand-thrown  
grenade.

Smoke Bombs - powder  
+ sugar - to make it black  
thick smoke

\* Plus you could add ~~salt~~ sulphur  
to make an outrageous smell.

in a steel tube

sugar + flaked iodine + copper penny w/  
(on bottom) (on top)

One drop of water &  
close it

) sugar expands then it blows the pipe  
apart.

Molotov Cocktail

2 parts gas (Kerosene)  
1 part oil (butter, cooking oil)

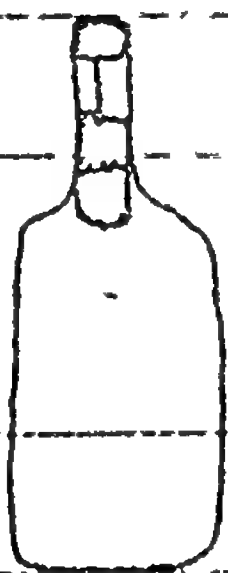
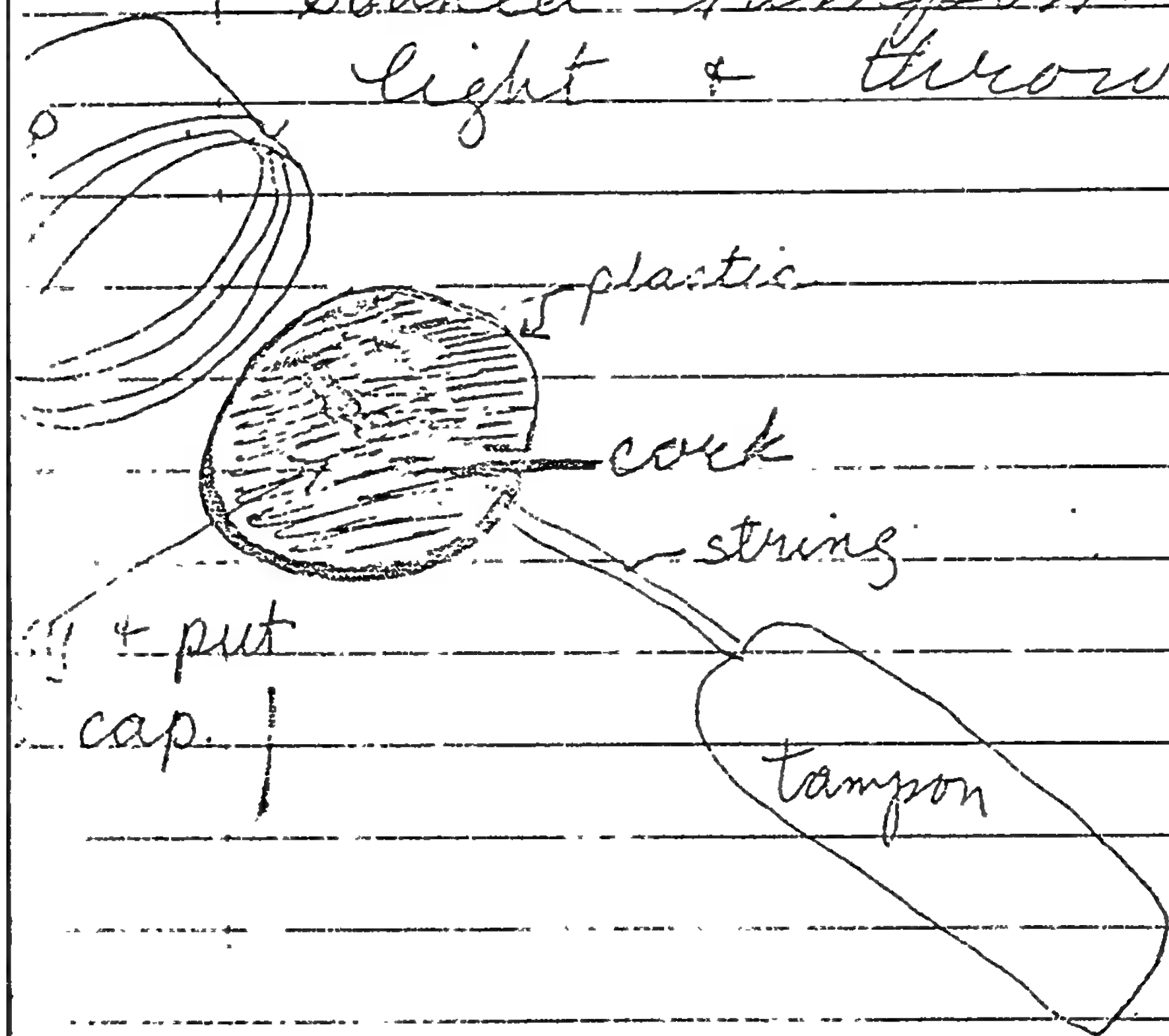
Anything  
welded (temp)  
w/ string -  
tie it & throw  
it.

pull tampon up into neck  
of the bottle.

Put cap on.

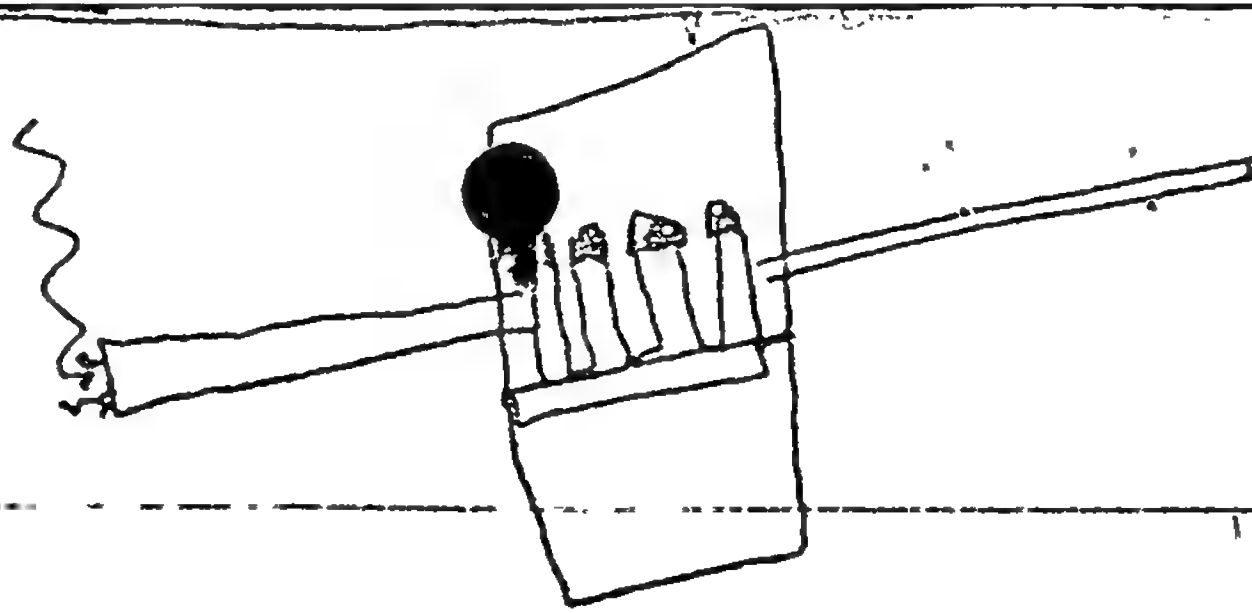
Air tight, sealed. ready  
to use Molotov:

remove cap & pull string  
to bring partially out  
soaked tampon.  
light & throw.



~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6775

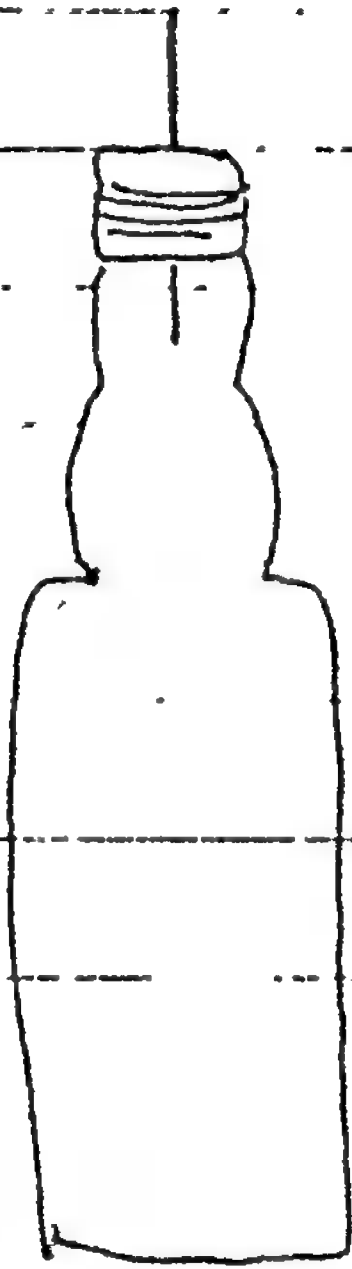


cutting bluntwise - fuse  
assumes lighting

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

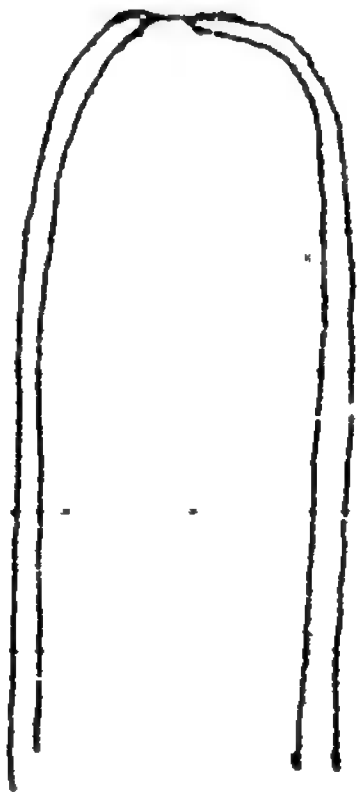
00057

1 gal gas  $\approx$  14 sticks dynamite  $\rightarrow$  when in fumes



test fuse before arming  
bottle w/gas.

fuse must burn all the way  
thru - down into bottle



arch. bent wire w/exposed  
wire at top of bend.  
provides ~~sp~~ heat to set off explosion

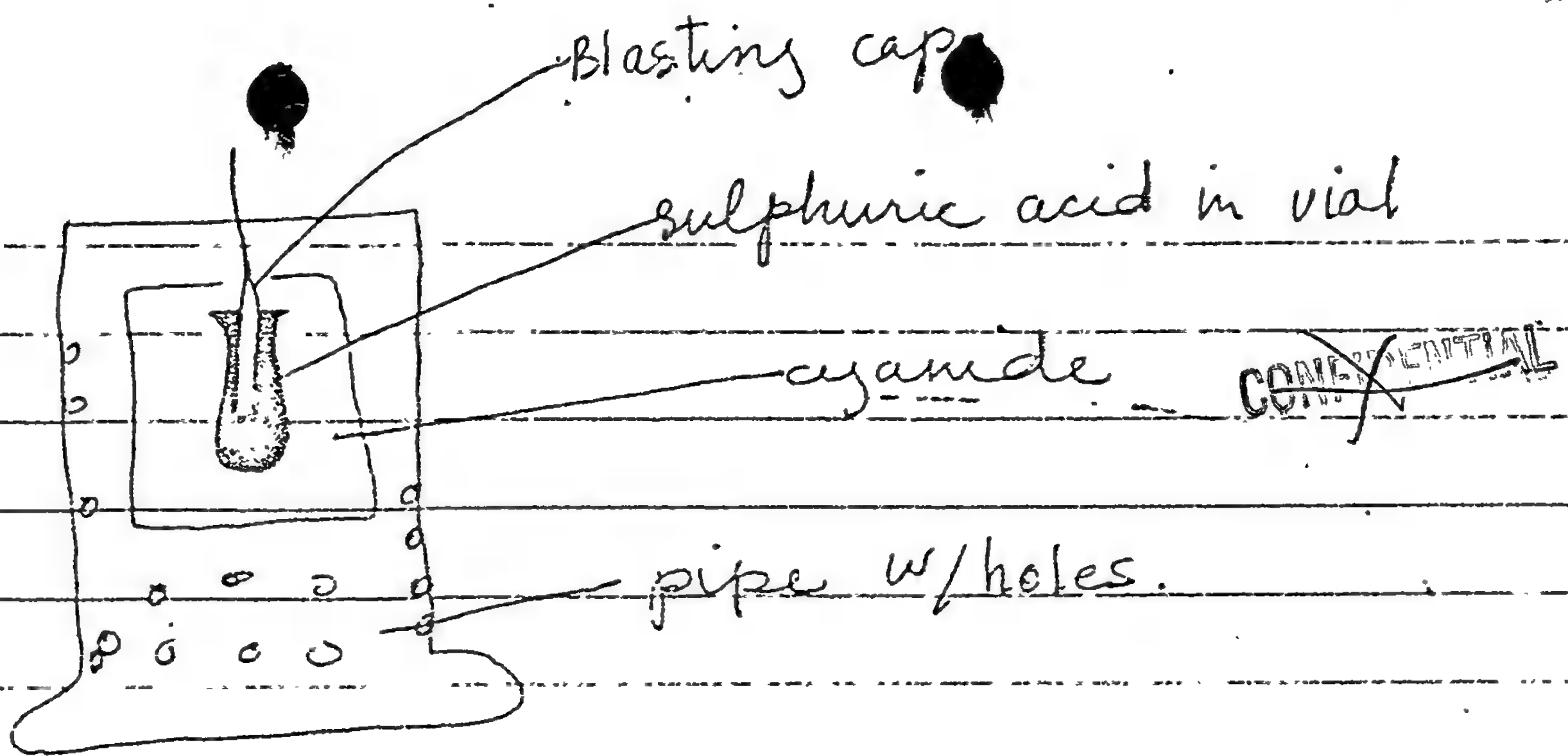
Ronald Reagan-6776

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

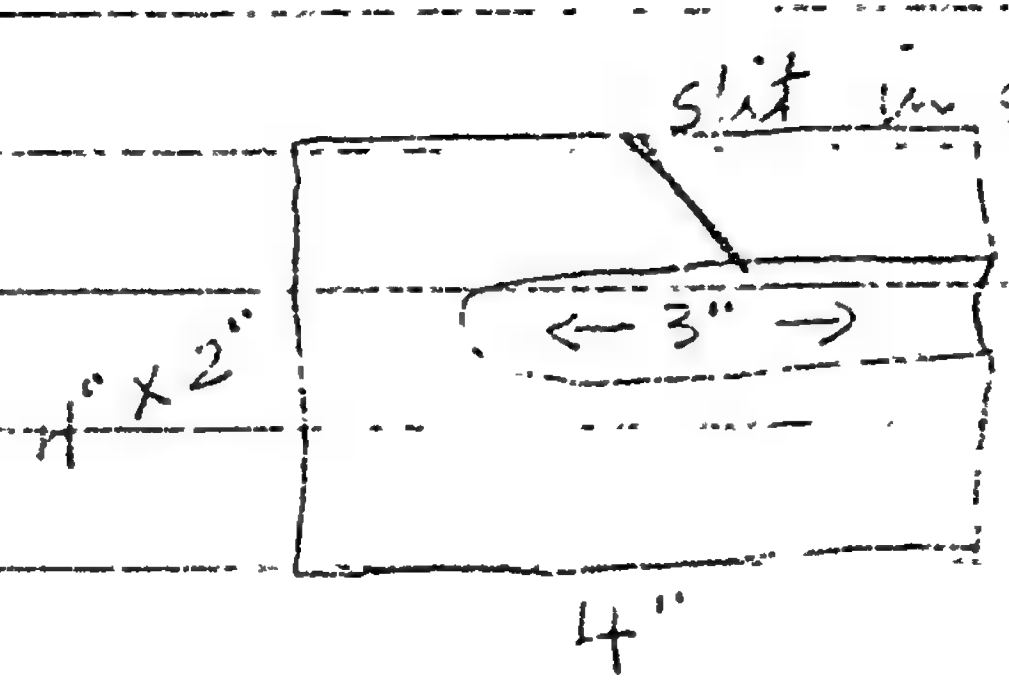
TEST ALL YOUR WIRED.  
TEST WHOLE CIRCUIT.

} (1st)





Ronald Reagan-6777



into base shot gun shell  
into the powder &

Do NOT Touch to Primer

apoxy wire to shell.

apoxy 2 pieces wood  
over shell + wire in  
f/or bolt. Hysteria

Cutting: cut 2x4" into 4" lengths.

put 2 together in row = 4x4"

center + mark. shell pilot hole

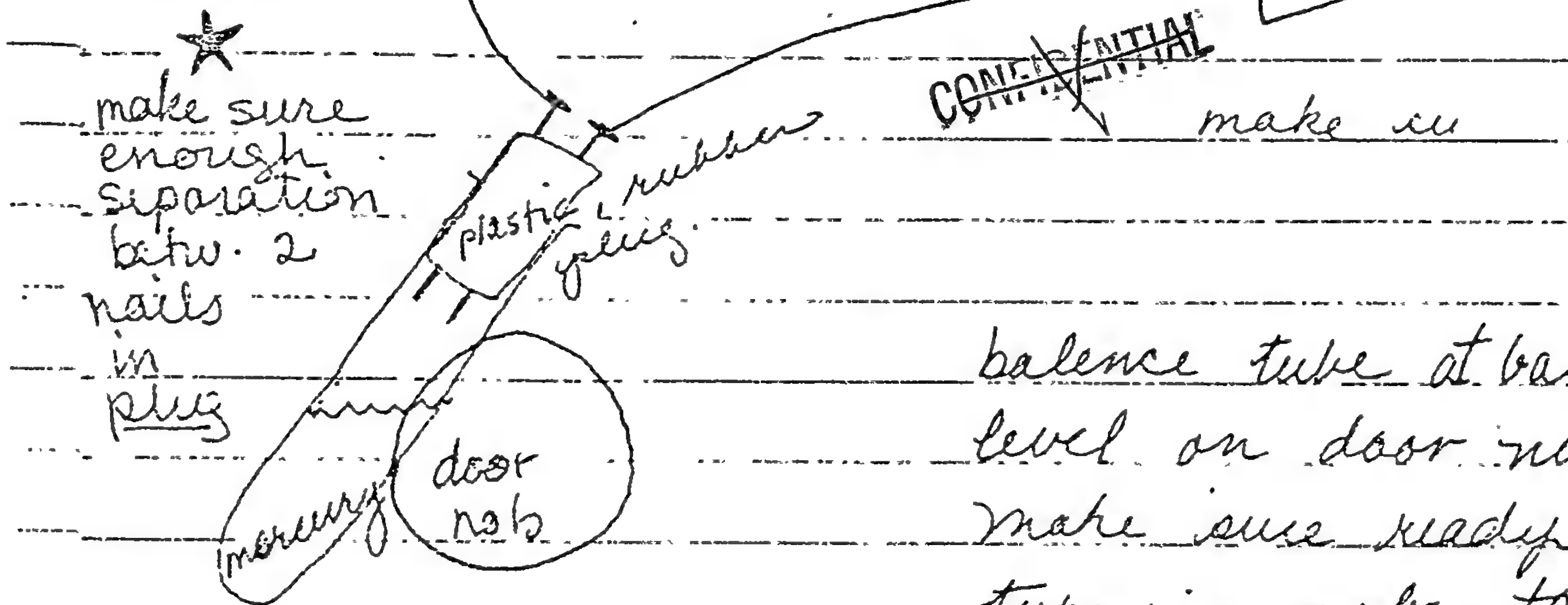
shell hole 2" deep = shot gun shell

CONFIDENTIAL in with

apoxy to get straight cut.

As soon as all raised to base

point & angled by cutting 4x4"



balance tube at balance level on door knob. make sure ready for turning knob to open

get all secure & ready. then attach wire contacts

### SUFFICIENT BATTERY POWER.

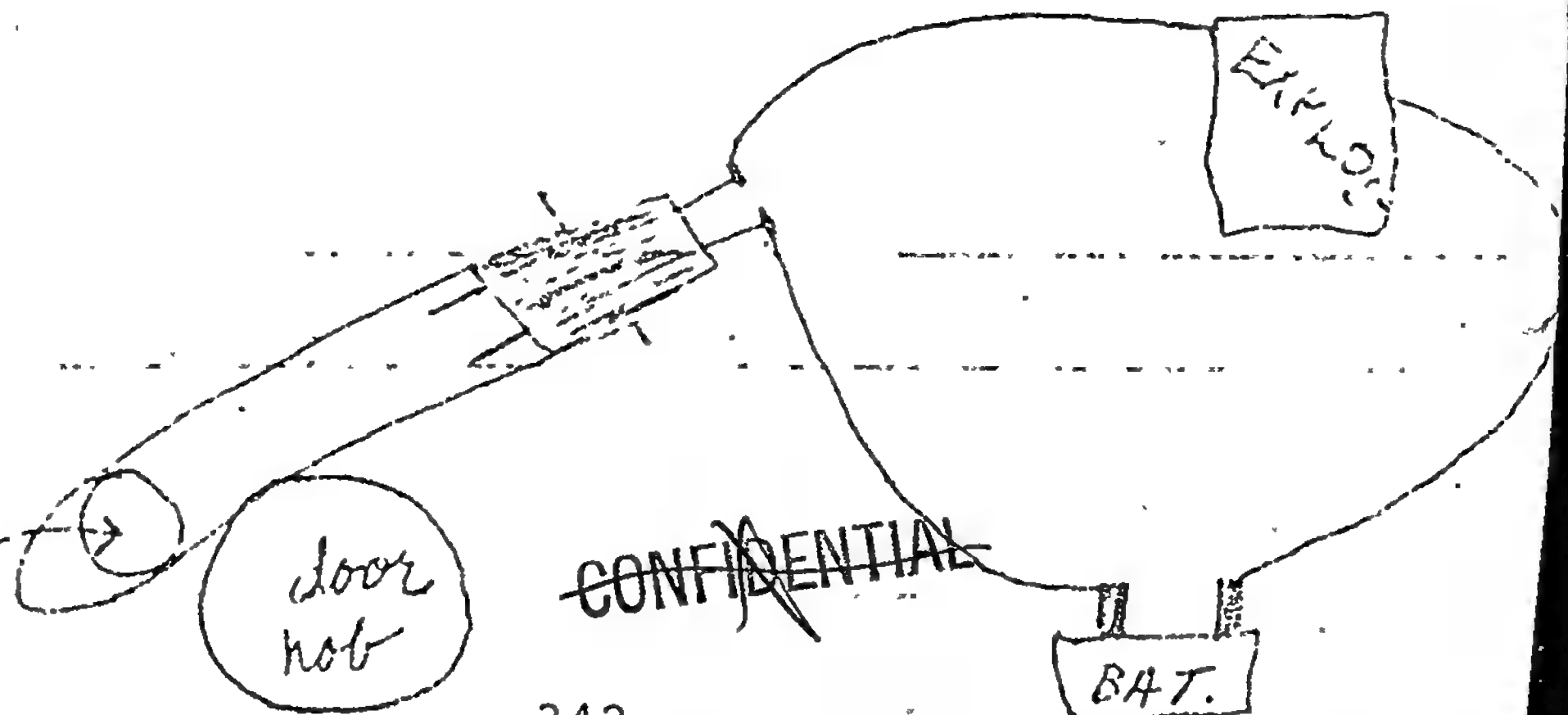
— 2-3 flashlight battery w/combined force good for elect. blasting cap.

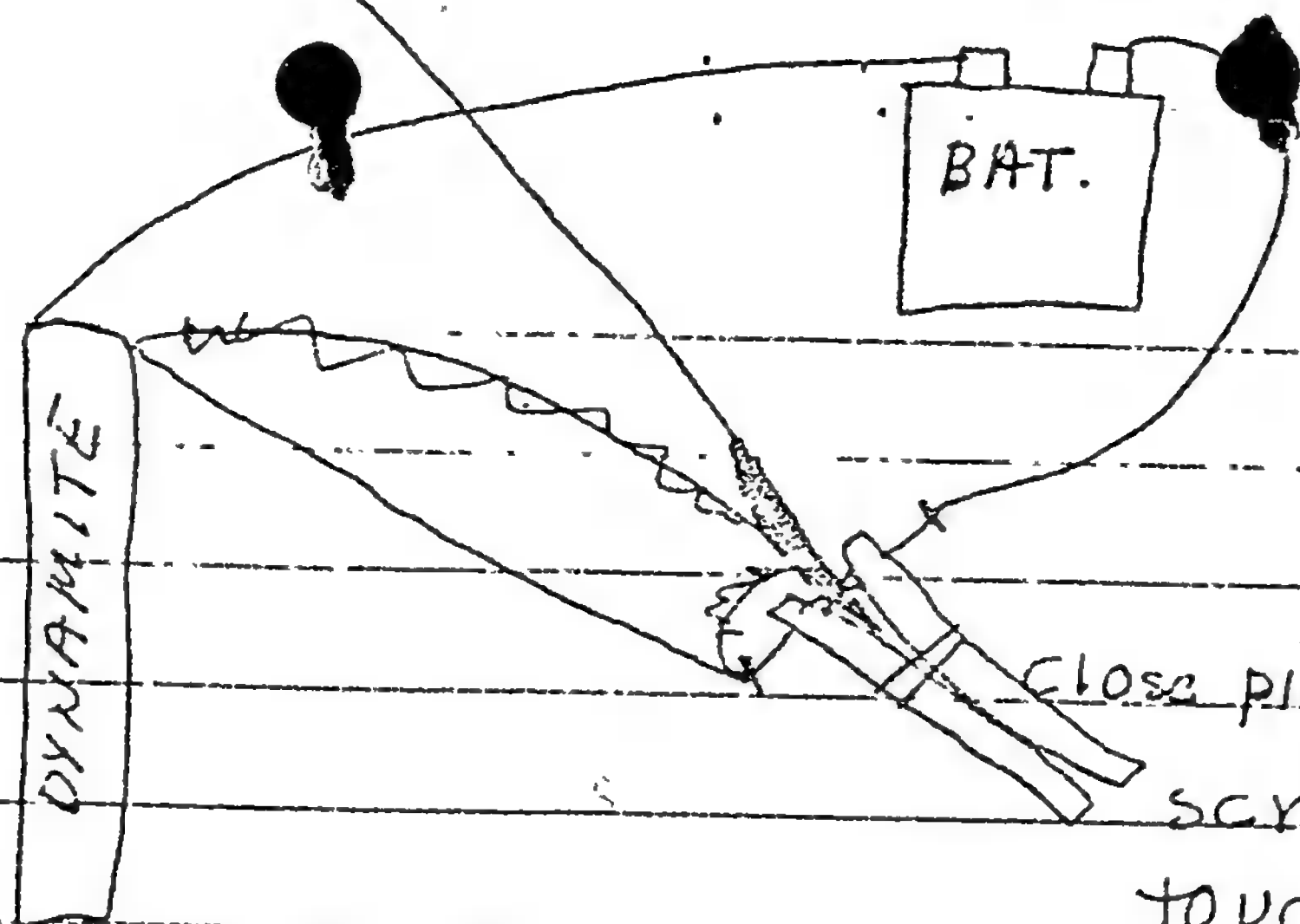
— 6 volt battery

has to have enough voltage to heat the wire

Ronald Reagan-6778

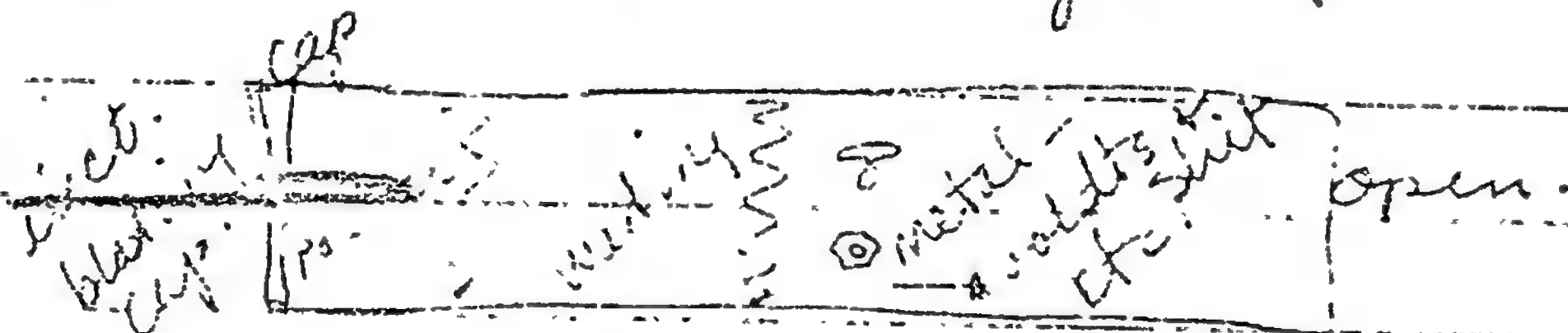
lead, steel ball bearing



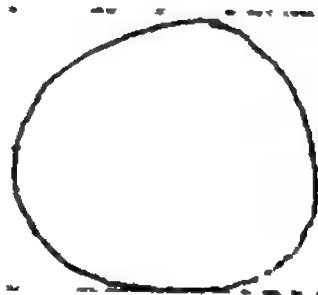
~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Ronald Reagan-6779

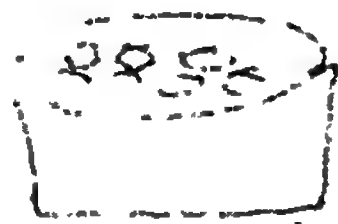
3" pipe filled w/ gun powder (black, smokeless)  
 attached to above system



pack it in good.



thin light piece metal - sanded - paint white  
 side pointing up.



beans just covered w/ water.

time how long takes to rise to what pt.  
 w/ 2 cups beans.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

PLASTIC TOP ONLY = insulator.



2 holes



beans rise up - will  
 plate inside base

SF 157-9806  
BW/kle

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

FINANCES

[redacted] stated that the SLA finances  
itself from monies sent to WILLIE WOLFE by [redacted]

b6  
b7C  
b7D

During interviews with MARY ALICE SIEM set out above she advised that on one occasion armed SLA members ripped her off of \$600 under threat of death. Located during the search of the 1560 Sutherland Court SLA pad were several annotated hand drawn maps reflecting that investigation and surveillance had been conducted on various small business establishments in the Easy Bay and in Marin County. These establishments included cocktail lounges, bars and in one instance a florist shop. In each instance the location of the cash register was included in the map and would indicate that robberies of these establishments were being contemplated as a means of obtaining funds.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



SF 157-9806

BW:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
Aetna Life Insurance Co. . . . .	131
AIM . . . . .	75
Anvil, The . . . . .	75
Atwood, Angela . . . . .	17, 140, 138, 172, 244, 246, 261, 305, 306, 307, 308, 319, 321, 323, 328, 329, 330
Atwood, Gary Dean . . . . .	17, 138, 140
Atwood, Harvey H. . . . .	140
August Seventh Guerrilla Movement . . . . .	67, 232, 245
Baer, Chris . . . . .	143, 144
Baer, Fred . . . . .	143
Baer, Jeanne . . . . .	143
Baer, Sandra Martha . . . . .	141, 143
Baggett, Patrick Edward . . . . .	17, 224
Bailey, Sleepy . . . . .	270
Bass, George Harvey . . . . .	163
Bautista, Jeannette . . . . .	180, 181
Beaty, Ronald Wayne . . . . .	175
Benenson, Peter . . . . .	181
Bierenbaum, Robyn Sue . . . . .	260, 262
Blackburn, Robert W. . . . .	3, 52, 56
Black Cultural Association (BCA) . . . . .	5, 6, 9, 10, 13, 14, 15, 16, 19, 22, 25, 28, 30, 31, 260
Black Militant Force . . . . .	44
Black Panther Party . . . . .	75, 265
Black Teachers Caucus . . . . .	75
Bo . . . . .	233

Ronald Reagan-6781

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/cjt

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
Boehm, Nancy . . . . .	29, 137, 197
Boehm, Nancy L. . . . .	145
Boehm, Nancy Lou . . . . .	145
Boehn, Nancy . . . . .	200
Boherne, Nancy . . . . .	145
Bojack . . . . .	6, 7, 8, 26
[REDACTED] . . . . .	146
Branch, Louis . . . . .	34
Brian (LNU) (Korean Male) . . . . .	15
Brooks, Sam . . . . .	270
Bruce, Bradley . . . . .	239, 274
Bunding, Elizabeth Ruth . . . . .	168, 170
Bunnell, Betty . . . . .	185
Bunnell, Jerry A. . . . .	185
Butler, Patrick Henry . . . . .	274
Caldwell, Earl . . . . .	14, 16
Carlson, Paul R. . . . .	281
Carter, Caroy . . . . .	151
Carter, Edison . . . . .	150
Carter, Nathan . . . . .	150
Carter, Roger . . . . .	150
[REDACTED] . . . . .	49, 136, 172
[REDACTED] . . . . .	206
[REDACTED] . . . . .	148, 149
Chabot Gun Club . . . . .	327
Chan, Genvah . . . . .	39, 40
Chan, Gin Vah . . . . .	152
Chan, Gumba . . . . .	152
Chan, Jean . . . . .	6, 10, 11
	14, 15
Chan, Jean Wah . . . . .	42, 152, 153
	177, 244, 246
	247, 260, 265

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/cjt

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
Chan, Jennifer . . . . .	23, 152
Cinque . . . . .	24, 27, 61, 86, 90, 123, 133, 241, 242
Cleo Book Store . . . . .	251
Clinton, Charlotte . . . . .	26
Coleman, Margaret C. . . . .	30
Comer, Charles W. . . . .	127, 128, 129, 283
Conley, Charles . . . . .	29
Conley, Charles D. . . . .	154, 155
Conley, Charles Martin . . . . .	154
Conley, Lillian . . . . .	154, 155
Conley, Skip . . . . .	154
Connolly, Skip . . . . .	137
Countryman, Wayne K. . . . .	279
Cruz, Deborah Kay. . . . .	138
Curtis, Richard . . . . .	166
Curtis, Richard Paul . . . . .	246
Dalina . . . . .	105
<div style="border: 1px solid black; width: 200px; height: 15px; display: inline-block;"></div> . . . . .	39
Davis, Lillian Mrs. . . . .	267
De Angelis, Angela . . . . .	138
De Angelis, Lawrence . . . . .	138
Death Row Jeff . . . . .	202
De Freeze, Cinque . . . . .	136, 156, 192
De Freeze, Donald . . . . .	19, 20, 22, 23-27, 38, 41, 42
De Freeze, Donald David. . . . .	156, 160, 161, 162, 163, 184, 195, 228, 248, 249, 250, 252

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806

BW:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
De Freeze, Donald "Cinque" . . . . .	6, 7, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 61, 86, 123, 133, 159, 240, 241, 243, 244
De Freeze, Gloria . . . . .	157
De Freeze, Mary . . . . .	157
De Freis, Donald D. . . . .	327
De Frez, Donald . . . . .	156
De Frieze, Donald J. . . . .	156
Del Monte, Eddy . . . . .	209
Dennis, Richard Frank . . . . .	185, 186
De Normanville, Amanda . . . . .	6, 14, 16, 26, 164
De Voto, George . . . . .	212, 284
De Voto, Nancy C. . . . .	227, 246, 247, 284
Devoto, Russell . . . . .	212
Dolly, Jeanie . . . . .	327, 330
Dolly, John . . . . .	218, 219
Eckhouse, John . . . . .	270
Edmund, Mrs. Frances E. . . . .	204
Englander, Alicia . . . . .	142, 144, 166, 167, 174, 218, 219, 259, 270, 319, 328, 330
Englander, Alicia Ruth . . . . .	17, 165, 246
Erlich, Elizabeth . . . . .	169
Erlich, Elizabeth Carolyn . . . . .	319
Erlich, Elizabeth Ruth . . . . .	17, 168, 171, 246
Erlich, Reese . . . . .	137, 270
Erlich, Reese William . . . . .	17, 168, 169, 170, 171, 246, 305, 309

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



SF 157-9806

BW:nb

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
Erlich, Stresse . . . . .	170
Evans, Renee . . . . .	267
Fahizah . . . . .	227-229, 233, 247
Flores, Susan . . . . .	29
Florida Student Movement . . . . .	213
Foster, Dr. Marcus . . . . .	3, 4, 10, 16, 24, 41, 49, 52, 56, 168, 172, 177, 186, 189, 206, 212, 226, 234, 242, 260, 265, 283
Franklin, Terry . . . . .	142
Freeman, Ronald Gene . . . . .	17
Garry, Charles . . . . .	184, 238, 243, 244, 246, 251
Garvey, Arthur Curtis . . . . .	172
Garvey, Cindy . . . . .	172, 173, 226, 327
Garvey, Cindy Ann . . . . .	151
Garvey, Cynthia Ann . . . . .	17, 172, 246
Garvey, Margaret Delores . . . . .	172
Gerner, Ed . . . . .	329
Gerwitz, Joseph . . . . .	174
Gerwitz, Karen . . . . .	142, 166, 167, 174, 217-219, 327, 328
Gerwitz, Karen Susan . . . . .	17, 174
Getting Together . . . . .	75
Gibson, Ira . . . . .	258
Gibson, Learline . . . . .	258

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW:nb

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
<del>noted</del> Ginway . . . . .	6, 10, 11, 14, 15
Glide Memorial Church . . . . .	75
Goldman, Eric . . . . .	265
Goldstein, Alicia Ruth . . . . .	165
Graham, Richard Harper . . . . .	17
Grigsby, Allan . . . . .	200
Grigsby, Carolyn . . . . .	200
Grigsby, Charles . . . . .	200
Grigsby, Eddie . . . . .	199
Grigsby, Hazel . . . . .	199
Gross, T. A. . . . .	158
Gunnell, David . . . . .	23, 25, 137, 152, 269, 270
Gunnell, David William . . . . .	6, 10, 11, 14, 15, 42, 177, 260
Gunnell, Jean . . . . .	152
Gunnell, Jenvah . . . . .	270
Gunnell, Kathryn Ann . . . . .	269
Guyton, Tyrone . . . . .	56
Hall, Camilla . . . . .	178a, 252
Halliday, Doc . . . . .	191
Halliday, James "Doc" . . . . .	180
Harris, Bill . . . . .	183, 184, 247
Harris, Emily . . . . .	181, 182, 183, 184, 192, 244, 247, 261, 264, 327, 328, 330
Harris, Emily M. . . . .	139, 140, 180 181
Harris, Emily Montague . . . . .	17, 179, 183, 185, 207, 305, 310, 311, 312
Harris, William . . . . .	186, 187, 192, 244, 327, 328, 329, 330

Ronald Reagan-6786

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW/ljl

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>Page</u>
Harris, William T. . . . .	139,140,180
	183,246
Harris, William Taylor . . . . .	17,179,185
	186,305,313
	314,315,319
	326
Harris Mrs. William Taylor . . . . .	179
[REDACTED] . . . . .	19
Hearst, Patricia Campbell. . . . .	3, 4, 7
	8, 10, 25
	41, 49, 58
	61, 67, 90
	112,116,250
Hearst, Randolph . . . . .	3, 4, 11
	58, 62, 63
	80,108,115
Hearst, William Randolph,III . . . . .	74
Hebert, Michael (Dr.). . . . .	186
Heise, William F. . . . .	277,278
Hixon, James N. . . . .	160
Hofstetter, Milo Alfanzo . . . . .	188
Hofstetter, Ray . . . . .	189
Hofstetter, Ray Nelson . . . . .	17,188,246
[REDACTED] . . . . .	247
[REDACTED] . . . . .	191,192
[REDACTED] . . . . .	191
[REDACTED] . . . . .	191
[REDACTED] . . . . .	26
[REDACTED] . . . . .	136,191
[REDACTED] . . . . .	49,264

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW:nb

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
Hood, Robert . . . . .	142, 194
Hood, Robert Wilson . . . . .	17, 193, 305, 316, 317, 318
Housman, Frances . . . . .	195, 196
Housman, Frances E. . . . .	196
Housman, Frances S. . . . .	195
Hughes, Howard . . . . .	92
ITT Corporation . . . . .	127-129
Jackson, George . . . . .	45, 47
Jackson, Jonathan . . . . .	
Jackson, Mattie . . . . .	200
Jackson, Popeye . . . . .	144, 166, 176, 270
[REDACTED] . . . . .	6, 7, 8, 26
Jackson, Tony . . . . .	36
Jackson, Wilbert . . . . .	166
[REDACTED] . . . . .	197
[REDACTED] . . . . .	197
[REDACTED] . . . . .	197
[REDACTED] . . . . .	29, 137, 145, 197, 198
[REDACTED] . . . . .	28, 154
[REDACTED] . . . . .	145
Janes, Harold E. . . . .	148
Janis, Harold E. . . . .	148
Jefferson, Clifford . . . . .	29, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49,
Ronald Reagan-6788 . . . . .	136, 191, 202, 203, 272
Jenetian, Marie . . . . .	216
Jiminez, Salvador . . . . .	134
Johnson, Jack . . . . .	20
Johnson, Vernon . . . . .	282
Jones, James . . . . .	148
Jones, Robert . . . . .	258



SF 157-9806  
BW/ljl

INDEX

Page

Jordan, Robert. . . . . 148  
Jordan, Thomas W. . . . . 148

KDIA Radio Station. . . . . 125  
KPFA Radio Station. . . . . 4, 25, 58  
60, 74  
KSAN Radio Station. . . . . 104, 125  
Kaiser Corporation. . . . . 131  
~~holoC~~ X Kalayan . . . . .  
Kaplan, Eleanor . . . . . 217  
Kaplan, Eleanore. . . . . 217  
Kenyan. . . . . 19  
Kinder, William . . . . . 185, 187  
King, Martin Luther . . . . . 56  
Knowland, William F. . . . . 27

Lamumu. . . . . 180  
Landles, Mary Alice . . . . . 236, 237  
Lawton, Virginia. . . . . 272  
Ledworth, Lynn. . . . . 227, 228  
[redacted] . . . . . 22, 25  
Lewis, Nancy. . . . . 142, 270  
Lewis, Nancy Jo . . . . . 141  
Lindberg, Anita . . . . . 206  
Lindeberg, Anna . . . . . 192, 206, 207  
Lindenberg, Anna. . . . . 179  
Lindsey, James. . . . . 45  
Ling, Gary . . . . . 208-210  
Ling, Gary Robert . . . . . 18, 208-210  
Ling, Hal Chester . . . . . 208, 209  
Ling, Kenneth Allen . . . . . 209  
Ling, Margaret Dawn . . . . . 208  
Ling, Nancy . . . . . 227, 241, 244  
247, 284  
Little, Joanne. . . . . 16, 260

SF 157-9806

BW:nb

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
Little, Richard . . . . .	225
Little, Robert J. . . . .	284
Little, Russ . . . . .	214, 215, 327, 330
Little, Russell . . . . .	6, 10, 14, 16, 23-25, 29, 113, 114, 115, 120, 136, 173, 177, 192, 204, 241, 243, 244, 245, 247, 265, 267, 270
Little, Russell Jack . . . . .	176, 181, 212, 220, 221, 224, 234, 260, 261, 264, 284
Loganbill, Lois . . . . .	188
Lorenyson, Patty . . . . .	6
Lorenzsonn, Elger Honsi . . . . .	260
Lorenzsonn, Patricia Jane . . . . .	260
Lotha, Lois . . . . .	188
Lutcher, Roger . . . . .	151
Madden, Elizabeth . . . . .	204
Magee, Ruchell. . . . .	180
Malcoim, Melvin . . . . .	23
Malcolm Che Lumumba Society . . . . .	265
Malkin, Leonard A. . . . .	187
Maris, Jonathon . . . . .	185, 186, 187
Marsa, Bernard . . . . .	216
Marsa, Linda . . . . .	327
Marsa, Linda Jeanne . . . . .	17, 142, 166, 167, 216, 217, 218, 219, 246
Marsa, Marie Jenetian . . . . .	216

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW:nb

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
Marsa, Marie Venetian . . . . .	216
Martin, Joan . . . . .	19
Mayfield, James . . . . .	17
Mayfield, Norma . . . . .	17
McBriarty, Robert . . . . .	17, 220, 247
McHaguliwa . . . . .	32
Mercantante, Jan . . . . .	81, 88
Meyers, Edward R. . . . .	161
Miller, Larry . . . . .	327
Miller, Leroy Earl . . . . .	17, 142, 220, 221, 225, 246, 330
Miller, Rick . . . . .	221
Miller, Rip . . . . .	221, 225
Mitchell, Albert . . . . .	151
Mitchell, Barbara . . . . .	258
Monahan, Thomas Lt. . . . .	283, 284, 305, 319
Moody, Cecil . . . . .	6, 26, 32, 37, 39, 40, 42
Moore, Brady T. . . . .	167, 176, 190, 276
Moore, Caesar . . . . .	167, 176, 190, 276
Morgan, Charles William . . . . .	272, 273
Morphis, Huel . . . . .	44
Moser, Joanne Renee . . . . .	261
Moyehan, Katherine Frances . . . . .	17
Moynihan, K. . . . .	327
Moynihan, Katherine . . . . .	284, 285, 328, 330
Moynihan, Katherine Frances . . . . .	217, 226, 246
Moynihan, Katie . . . . .	226, 301
Mpagazi . . . . .	36
M-tu (Phonetic) . . . . .	26

SF 157-9806  
BW/cjt

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
Neighborhood, Jim . . . . .	19, 20
New University Conference (NUC) . . . . .	214, 215
OBA . . . . .	23
October League . . . . .	218, 219
Olofson, Robert W. . . . .	319
Olubaya . . . . .	26
Ortiz, Fran . . . . .	104
Palmdexter, Johnny . . . . .	6, 29
Pamoja Venceremos . . . . .	276
People In Need (PIN) . . . . .	109
People's Liberation Army . . . . .	45, 46
Perry, G. . . . .	328
Perry, N. . . . .	327
Perry, Nancy . . . . .	284, 327
Perry, Nancy Gail . . . . .	227, 228
Perry, Nancy Ling . . . . .	17, 136, 192, 208, 228, 229, 240, 241, 242, 244, 248, 249, 252, 258, 265
Peterson, Charles Robert, Jr. . . . .	17, 18, 234, 284, 285, 330
Peterson, Rudolph . . . . .	76
Poindexter, Johnny . . . . .	6, 29
Pope, Amanda . . . . .	164

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



SF 157-9806  
BW:nb

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
Pope, Brian S. . . . .	164
Pope, Marina . . . . .	164
Potts, Elois Louise . . . . .	201
Preston, John W. . . . .	48
Price, Max N. . . . .	149, 198, 257
Pulido, Tony Lt. . . . .	203, 260
Randel, Columbus . . . . .	186
Ray, Fred . . . . .	23
Reagan, Ronald Gov. of Calif. . . . .	63, 117
Reed, Ruby . . . . .	200
Remiro, Joseph Michael . . . . .	113, 114, 115, 120, 139, 165, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 181, 183, 189, 193, 212, 220, 221, 224, 234, 235, 260, 264, 265, 270, 272, 284, 286 - 300, 319, 325, 328, 331
Republic of New Africa (RNA) . . . . .	19, 146
Response Marketing Group, Inc. . . . .	55
Reynolds, Rick . . . . .	265
Rice, Gerald . . . . .	19, 26
Rice, Mama . . . . .	19
Robins, Bill . . . . .	226
Robinson, Steven . . . . .	156
Rockefeller, Nelson . . . . .	114
Rogers, Clara Mae . . . . .	197, 199
Ryan, Leo J. . . . .	205

SF 157-9806

BW:nb

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
Salmone, Jonathan Mark . . . . .	185, 186, 212, 246
Sawyer, Lew . . . . .	79, 80
Saxbe, Attorney General William . . . . .	114
Scalice, Robert James . . . . .	17, 212, 284, 285, 331
Schermerhorn, Charles Edgar . . . . .	205
Schermerhorn, Michael George . . . . .	205
Schwartz, Emily . . . . .	179
Schwartz, Fred . . . . .	182
Seal, Bobby . . . . .	265
Shakesnyder, Ivory . . . . .	39
Shambulia, Jummo . . . . .	26
Sheeler, Thero Lavon . . . . .	274
Short, Robert . . . . .	37
Siegles Guns . . . . .	284, 286, 289, 291, 296, 298, 301, 308, 312, 315, 318
Siem, Mrs. Frederick Meyers . . . . .	236, 237
Siem, Jeremiah Jackson . . . . .	237
Siem, Mary Alice . . . . .	184, 236, 237, 238, 293, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 274, 344
Silverman, Vera . . . . .	14, 16
Sin . . . . .	248
Smallwood, Bernard . . . . .	169
Smith, Gloria Jewell . . . . .	17
Socialist Workers Party (SWP) . . . . .	213
Soltysik, Anne Marie . . . . .	253
Soltysik, Frederick . . . . .	253
Soltysik, Mrs. Frederick . . . . .	254
Soltysik, Louis . . . . .	253
Soltysik, Mizmoon . . . . .	178a, 283
Soltysik, Mizmoon Monique . . . . .	17, 252, 254
Soltysik, Ninette . . . . .	253
Soltysik, Patricia Michelle . . . . .	246, 247, 252

Ronald Reagan-6794

SF 157-9806  
BW:nb

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
Soltysik, Steven Robert . . . . .	253
Soltysik, Susan Gail . . . . .	253
Sparks, Carole . . . . .	258
Sparks, Justine . . . . .	257
Sparks, Linda . . . . .	258
Sparks, Perry . . . . .	257
Sparks, Raymond . . . . .	49, 136, 165, 167, 192, 257
[REDACTED] . . . . .	256
[REDACTED] . . . . .	258
Steiner, Robyn . . . . .	6, 10, 11, 14, 15, 29, 136, 244, 246, 247, 261, 262
Steiner, Robyn Sue . . . . .	180, 260, 262, 265
Stern, Resa . . . . .	327, 328
Student Mobilization Committee (SMC) . . . . .	213
Swearinger, Larry . . . . .	17
Swift, Sam . . . . .	247
Theus, Jimmy . . . . .	6
Thomas, Donald David . . . . .	
Thompson, Christopher B. . . . .	303
Thompson, Christopher Brother . . . . .	17, 246, 265, 266, 285, 302
Thompson, S.W. . . . .	148
Tonascia, Felix . . . . .	210
Tonascia, Margaret Dawn . . . . .	208
Tondu, Fay R. . . . .	269
Tondu, Joe . . . . .	15, 269, 270, 271, 327
Tondu, Joseph Andre . . . . .	270
Tondu, Joseph Andrew . . . . .	269, 271
The Traders . . . . .	293
Traders Sporting Goods Store . . . . .	284
Trefethen, E.E. . . . .	131, 283

b6  
b7C

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SF 157-9806  
BW:nb

INDEX

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

	<u>PAGE</u>
Unisight Committee . . . . .	159
UPU . . . . .	166, 167, 176, 189, 190, 218, 219, 270
VVAW . . . . .	235, 270
VVAW/WSO . . . . .	193, 194
Venceremos . . . . .	5, 135, 167, 181, 189, 190, 218, 225, 235, 236, 276
Waldon, Terrie D. . . . .	201
Walking Horse . . . . .	14, 15
Walton, Harold E. . . . .	148
WAPAC . . . . .	97, 98, 109, 243, 248
Weather Underground . . . . .	105
Weed, Steven . . . . .	86, 119
Weltman, Isabel . . . . .	174
Westbrook, Colston Richard . . . . .	9-18, 159
Wheeler, Thero . . . . .	6, 7, 8, 20-25, 28, 41, 42, 136, 180, 184, 192, 236-243, 248, 250, 251, 260, 274-282
Wheeler, Thero Lavon . . . . .	274
Wilcots, Jacqueline . . . . .	17
Williams, Reverend Cecil . . . . .	79, 80, 81, 87, 88, 90
Williams, Hallie . . . . .	39, 42
Wolf, David . . . . .	23, 24
Wolfe, Dr. L. S. . . . .	272
Wolfe, Sharon . . . . .	272

Ronald Reagan-6796

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~



SF 157-9806  
BW:nb

INDEX

	<u>PAGE</u>
Wolfe, William . . . . .	6, 10, 12, 14, 15, 16, 136, 192, 204, 225, 245, 248, 327, 328
Wolfe, William L. . . . .	184
Wolfe, William Lawton . . . . .	260, 264, 272, 273, 320, 326, 272, 327, 344
Wolfe, Willie . . . . .	29
Wolfman, Willy . . . . .	17
Woods, Dexter . . . . .	218, 219
Workers Defense Committee . . . . .	109
Wounded Knee . . . . .	205
Wright, Beatrice . . . . .	
Yeaman, Robin . . . . .	189, 220
Yeamans, Robin . . . . .	220
Young, Avon Gill Jr. . . . .	162
Young Socialist Alliance (YSA) . . . . .	213
Zoya . . . . .	240, 241, 244, 247, 248, 249, 252, 254, 255

Ronald Reagan-6797

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# TREAT AS YELLOW

FBI

Date: 6/27/72

☐ IMMEDIATE☒ URGENTTransmit the message that follows by coded teletype: ☐ NITEL

\* \* \* \* \*

TO: ☐ THE PRESIDENT☐ THE VICE PRESIDENT☐ ATT.: \_\_\_\_\_☐ WHITE HOUSE SITUATION ROOM☐ ATT.: \_\_\_\_\_☐ SECRETARY OF STATE☐ DIRECTOR, CIA☐ DIRECTOR, DEFENSE INTELLIGENCE AGENCY☐ AND NATIONAL INDICATIONS CENTER☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY☐ DEPARTMENT OF THE AIR FORCE☐ NAVAL INVESTIGATIVE SERVICE☒ U. S. SECRET SERVICE (PID)☐ ATTORNEY GENERAL (BY MESSENGER)☐ NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY, ATT: SENIOR OPERATION OFFICER☐

From: DIRECTOR, FBI

Classification: ~~Unclassified~~

Subject: Same

Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
 Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
 Campbell \_\_\_\_\_  
 Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
 Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
 Miller, E.S. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
 Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
 Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
 Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
 Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
 Waikart \_\_\_\_\_  
 Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
 Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
 Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
 Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JBL:mfd

(Text of message begins on next page.)

Ronald Reagan-3434

60 JUL 5 1972

MAIL ROOM ☐ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Approved \_\_\_\_\_

Perrine 5714

24 JUN 28 1972

REC-66

☐

2/29/96

SSA9803RDD/85

Z

11:10 / A 11:11

8.1.0

Perrine 5714  
 24 JUN 28 1972

7th 6/1/72

NR 06 SC PLAIN

9:03PM NITEL 6-26-72 QSW

TO: ACTING DIRECTOR FBI

FROM: SAC, SACRAMENTO (175-NEW) 2P

Mr. Rosen	_____
Mr. Bates	_____
Mr. Bishop	_____
Mr. Callahan	_____
Mr. Campbell	_____
Mr. Casper	_____
Mr. Cleveland	_____
Mr. Conrad	_____
Mr. Dalbey	_____
Mr. Marshall	_____
Mr. Miller, E.S.	_____
Mr. Ponder	_____
Mr. Soyars	_____
Mr. Walters	_____
Tele. Room	_____
Mr. Kinley	_____
Mr. Armstrong	_____
Ms. Herwig	_____
Mrs. Neenan	_____

UNSUBS; (2); THREAT AGAINST CALIFORNIA

GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN, SACRAMENTO,

CALIFORNIA, JUNE TWENTYSIX NINETEEN SEVENTYTWO.

THREAT AGAINST PUBLIC OFFICIAL.

~~cc: SAC~~

*Re: Threat Against the President (or Vice President) of the U.S.*

AT THREE THIRTY P.M. , JUNE TWENTY-SIX INSTANT , RICHARD WAGNER,  
NINE FOUR TWO ONE PERSHING AVE. ORANGEVALE, CALIFORNIA ADVISED  
WAS IN MEN'S SECTION WEINSTOCK'S DEPARTMENT STORE, SACRAMENTO  
EARLIER TODAY AND OVERHEARD TWO WHITE MALES DISCUSSING OBTAINING  
RIFLE IN CONNECTION WITH GOVERNOR REAGAN AND QUOTE GET HIM ON  
FOLSOM BLVD WHEN HE LEFT HIS HOUSE END QUOTE. ALSO MENTIONED  
CONTRACT FOR THE JOB HAD BEEN OBTAINED. UNSUBS DESCRIBED AS  
WELL-DRESSED. ONE WAS QUOTE MAFIA TYPE UNQUOTE, FORT FIVE YEARS,  
SHORT, HEAVY BUILD WHO DROVE NEW CADILLAC BROUGHM SEDAN WITHOUT  
PLATES. OTHER UNSUB ALSO MID-FORTIES, WHITE SHIRT AND TIE WHO MAY  
HAVE BEEN SALESMAN IN SHOPPING CENTER WHERE WEINSTOCK'S LOCATED.  
END PAGE ONE.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/27/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/KK  
405,193

Ronald Reagan-3435

SC 175-NEW

PAGE TWO

WAGNER STATED UNSUBS APPEARED TO BE RESPONSIBLE PROFESSIONAL PERSONS WHO MET FOR ABOUT FIFTEEN MINUTES AND APPEARED<sup>TO</sup> HAVE NO<sup>A</sup> INTEREST IN SHOPPING.

FOLLOWING PERSONS ADVISED OF ABOVE BY SA WILLIAM A. WIGHTMAN: ED HICKEY, SECURITY SECTION, OFFICE OF GOVERNOR REAGAN AT FOUR TEN P.M. AND CAPT. JERRY FINNEY, DETECTIVE DIVISION<sup>S</sup>, SACRAMENTO PD AT FOUR TWENTY TWO P.M. THOSE ADVISED BY SC GERALD WAYNE CANNEDY WERE LT. FRANCIS WALLACE, SACRAMENTO COUNTY SO AT FOUR FIFTEEN P.M. AND SAC DOUG DUNCAN, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, SACRAMENTO AT FOUR THIRTY-TWO P.M., ALL ON JUNE TWENTY-SIX.

~~ADMINISTRATIVE~~

COMPLAINANT WAGNER REQUESTED BY ED HICKEY TO APPEAR AT OFFICE OF GOVERNOR REAGAN AT FIVE P.M. TO DISCUSS POSSIBLE ACTION TO BE TAKEN IN THIS MATTER. GOVERNOR'S OFFICE AND SACRAMENTO PD WILL SHARE JURISDICTIONAL INTEREST.

~~LHM~~ FOLLOWS.

END.

HOLD

Ronald Reagan-3436



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAY 23 1972

TELETYPE

NR 08 SC PLAIN

8:55 PM NITEL 5-22-72 OGW

TO: DIRECTOR

BUFFALO

FROM: SACRAMENTO (175-NEW)

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Campbell \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Miller, ES \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Dalbey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Warkart \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Holmes \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

[REDACTED] GOVERNOR RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM THREAT

AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL, MAY NINETEEN, LAST.

RE BUFFALO TEL TO BUREAU, MAY TWENTY LAST.

SACRAMENTO UNABLE TO IDENTIFY [REDACTED] WITH ARREST RECORD IN  
CALIF. BASED ON DATA FURNISHED IN RETEL. INITIAL INFO RE IDENTITY  
AND THREAT AGAINST GOVERNOR REAGAN FURNISHED TO SECRET SERVICE  
AND GOVERNOR REAGAN'S SECURITY CHIEF.

SUBJECT MAY BE IDENTICAL TO [REDACTED]

AKA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SSAN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] WHOSE PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION APPEARS IDENTICAL TO SUBJECT'S AND  
WHO HAS EXTENSIVE DRUNK DRIVING RECORD.

BUFFALO RESOLVE QUESTION OF IDENTITY AND ADVISE INTERESTED  
AGENCIES AND SACRAMENTO SO TRUE IDENTITY OF SUBJECT MAY BE  
FURNISHED TO GOVERNOR REAGAN.

END.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1/31/96 BY SSA9803RDDK

405,193

HOLD

MAY 26 1972

31 JUN 1 1972

MCT-10

B

MAY 24 1972

Limited Classification  
Review Conducted  
See Top Serial  
Form 4-774

Ronald Reagan-2575

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 62-112691-

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO : ACTING DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, BUFFALO (175-55) (C)

DATE: 5/23/72

SUBJECT: [REDACTED] aka

Governor RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM  
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL  
5/19/72

Mr. Felt \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Campbell \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mohr \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bishop \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Miller ES \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Callahan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Casper \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Conrad \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. DeLoach \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Cleveland \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ponder \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Bates \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Work \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Walters \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Soyars \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_

b6  
b7C

Re Buffalo teletype to the Bureau, 5/23/72; Sacramento nitel to the Bureau, 5/22/72 and Buffalo teletype to the Bureau, 5/20/72.

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of a letterhead memorandum (LHM) reflecting investigation at Rochester, New York. Enclosed for Sacramento are two copies of self-explanatory LHM.

One copy is being disseminated locally to Secret Service.

Subject was interviewed by SAs PETER ALAN JACOBSON and JOHN R. PEARSON, III.

LHM is not classified since there is no apparent reason to do so.

## ENCLOSURE

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 5)
- 2 - Sacramento (Enc. 2)
- 1 - Buffalo

PJ:jeh  
(5)

REC-72

MCT-4

EX-112

7 MAY 25 1972

EXP. PROC.

1cc LHM to Secret Service  
JAH/p 5-26-72

Ronald  
Reagan-2576



JUN 7 1972

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Buffalo, New York

May 23, 1972

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

[REDACTED]  
Also Known As  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Governor RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM  
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL  
MAY 19, 1972

On May 20, 1972, GEORGE MAC DONALD, Detective, Violent Crime Section, Rochester, New York Police Department, advised that during the late evening of May 19, 1972, the Rochester Police Department received a telephone call from an individual identifying himself as [REDACTED] who sounded intoxicated but threatened to shoot Governor RONALD REAGAN in California. The caller advised he had telephoned American Airlines to determine the flight departures to California and when he arrived in California, he would purchase a gun.

b6  
b7C

Police officers responded and took [REDACTED] to the Psychiatric Ward of the Strong Memorial Hospital, Rochester, where he was turned away due to overcrowded conditions. He was then taken to Monroe County Jail where he was charged with public intoxication and released on bail at 12:05 a.m., May 20, 1972, to appear in court at 9:30 a.m. on May 20, 1972 or forfeit bail.

Arresting officers advised that [REDACTED] said he had recently lost his [REDACTED] because someone had informed the [REDACTED] he had been convicted of a felony in California. He stated he had applied to Governor REAGAN for executive clemency but had not received it yet. [REDACTED] has one minor traffic violation at Rochester, New York.

On May 20, 1972, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Rochester, New York, was interviewed by Federal Bureau

11/31/96  
405,193

SSA9803RDD

17-118-2  
Ronald Reagan-2577

ENCLOSURE

[REDACTED]  
Also Known As  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Governor RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM  
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL  
MAY 19, 1972

---

of Investigation (FBI) Agents and advised he is a chronic alcoholic and has been ill for several years. Fourteen years ago while an enlisted Marine in California, he was involved in an accident driving while intoxicated. The crash resulted in a head-on collision in which the driver of the other vehicle was killed. He was convicted of Section 501 of the California Vehicle Code and spent four years in California prisons.

b6  
b7C

In 1968 he moved to Rochester, New York and received a realtor's license, failing to mention he had a previous felony conviction. Recently, during an encounter session of Alcoholics Anonymous, he told a group of his prior felony conviction. One of the participants of the encounter session later got drunk and called the New York Department of State and reported [REDACTED]

He advised that about a month ago he voluntarily returned his [REDACTED] to [REDACTED] and began formal proceedings to obtain executive clemency from Governor RONALD REAGAN so that he could regain his [REDACTED]. He advised he is presently unemployed.

He further advised that on the evening of May 19, 1972 he became intoxicated while drinking at home and decided he needed help and wanted to commit himself to a hospital. He said that the quickest way to get attention would be to call the police. He called the police and told them that if he was not taken to a hospital for help, he would fly to California and shoot Governor REAGAN. He said he never intended to do so, and never made any overt acts to purchase an airlines ticket or gun. He never called any airlines to make reservations or obtain flight schedules. He said he has never owned a gun of any type and never intended to buy one.



[REDACTED]  
Also Known As  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Governor RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM  
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL  
MAY 19, 1972

He advised he is aware of his alcoholism problem and that he needs treatment, and tried to get help by calling the police on May 19, 1972, but was taken to the Psychiatric Ward at Strong Memorial Hospital, where he was not allowed to voluntarily commit himself because the ward was overcrowded. He said the police then arrested him for public intoxication and he was released on \$10 bail. He was given the alternative of remaining in jail over the weekend and voluntarily committing himself to Rochester State Hospital, a psychiatric institution, on May 22, 1972. Voluntary commitments are not accepted during weekends. He said he did not want to remain in jail over the weekend and therefore, refused the offer.

[REDACTED] said he was sorry for having made any statements concerning Governor REAGAN. He advised he made these statements because he is an alcoholic and has problems with his job, and the first person who came to mind was Governor REAGAN. He said he never intended to carry out any threats and would never again make any such statements.

[REDACTED] is described as follows:

Name	[REDACTED]
Aliases	[REDACTED]
Race	White
Sex	Male
Date of Birth	[REDACTED]
Place of Birth	Detroit, Michigan
Height	5 feet 9 inches
Weight	160 pounds
Eyes	Brown
Hair	Brown
Complexion	Ruddy
Social Security Number	[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]  
Also Known As  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Governor RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM  
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL  
MAY 19, 1972

Rochester Police  
Department Number  
Wife

[REDACTED]

Present Residence  
Vehicle

Rochester, New York  
Same address as wife  
Ford station wagon,  
New York license 2049 MK

b6  
b7C

On May 20, 1972, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] Rochester, New York, was interviewed by FBI Agents and  
advised her husband [REDACTED] is an alcoholic and was  
drinking at home on the evening of May 19, 1972 until he became  
intoxicated.

She said she was present when he telephoned the Rochester  
Police Department asking for help in a hospital. She advised  
she was surprised when he made a threat concerning Governor  
RONALD REAGAN but did not take it seriously, knowing of his  
alcoholic and other problems. She said that her husband had  
been sincere in wanting to seek professional medical help but  
made irrational and insincere threats hoping this would gain  
him quicker attention.

She said her husband never called any airlines re-  
questing flight or reservation information and never seriously  
intended to harm Governor REAGAN.

She further advised neither she nor her husband have  
ever owned any type of gun and would never possess one. She  
said she was sorry the incident happened and would not let it  
happen again.

On May 20, 1972, STEPHEN PETRO, Secret Service Agent,  
Buffalo, New York, was advised of the foregoing information.

[REDACTED]  
Also Known As  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

b6  
b7C

Governor RONALD REAGAN - VICTIM  
THREAT AGAINST GOVERNMENT OFFICIAL  
MAY 19, 1972

This document contains neither recommendations  
nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI  
and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not  
to be distributed outside your agency.

Ronald Reagan-2581

# MESSAGE RELAY

Date 3/21/76Transmit in ☒ Plain text  
☐ Code

Via Teletype the Attached

☐ Immediate  
☒ Urgent  
☐ Nitel

Message

From: Director, FBI

To: SACs:

To: Legats:

To: RUEADWW/ ☐ The President ☐ The Vice President ☐ White House Situation Room  
☐ Attn: ☐ Attn:

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Attorney General ☐ Deputy Attorney General  
☐ Attn: Analysis and Evaluation Unit

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Division

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division  
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section

RUEABND/ ☐ Drug Enforcement Administration RUEANAT/ ☐ National Aeronautics & Space Adm.RUEBWJA/ ☐ Immigration and Naturalization Service RUEOIAA/ ☐ National Security Agency

(DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))

RUEBWJA/ ☐ U. S. Marshal's ServiceRUEBDUA/ ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI) RUEBARE/ ☐ Naval Investigative Service

RUEACSI/ ☐ Department of the Army RUEAUSA/ ☐ U. S. Postal Service (if Classified)  
 (Use RUEVDFB if Unclassified)

RUEAIIA/ ☐ Director, CIARUEHSE/ ☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID)RUEBJGA/ ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast GuardRUEHC/ ☐ Secretary of StateRUEKJCS/ ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency

RUEBJGA/ ☐ Department of Transportation  
 Attn: Director of Security

RHEGGTN/ ☐ Energy Research and Development  
 Administration

RUEOGBA/ ☐ Federal Aviation Administration  
 Other than ☐

Listed ☐ RUEATRS/ ☐ Department of Treasury  
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs

☐ Department of Treasury

REC-42 ☐ Attn. Bureau of Alcohol  
 Tobacco & Firearms

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_

Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_

Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Asst. Dir.:

Admin. \_\_\_\_\_

Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_

Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_

Files &amp; Com. \_\_\_\_\_

Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Ident. \_\_\_\_\_

Inspection \_\_\_\_\_

Intell. \_\_\_\_\_

Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_

Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_

Plan. &amp; Eval. \_\_\_\_\_

Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Training \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_

Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Top Secret☐ Secret☐ Confidential☒ Unclassified

Classification:

Subject (Text begins next page):

**UNKNOWN SUBJECT; ANONYMOUS THREAT TO KILL PRESIDENT F  
 AND PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN, 3/20/76.**

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 21 1976

TELETYPE

Foreign Liaison Unit

☐ Route through for review☐ Cleared telephonically

with \_\_\_\_\_

MAIL ROOM ☐TELETYPE UNIT ☐

Ronald Reagan-3340



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 20 1976

TELETYPE

*Antenna*

Asst. Dir.:	
Dep. A.D. Adm.	
Dep. A.D. Inv.	
Asst. Dir.:	
Adm. In.	
Crim. Inv.	
Ext. Affairs	
Files & Com.	
Gen. Inv.	
Ident.	
Inspection	
Intell.	
Laboratory	
Plan. & Eval.	
Spec. Inv.	
Training	
Off. Cong. & Public Affs.	
Telephone Rm.	
Director Sec'y	

NR 004 AT PLAIN

5:00 PM URGENT MARCH 20, 1976 CEB

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (175-NEW) (C)

UNSUB; ANONYMOUS THREAT TO KILL PRESIDENT FORD

AND PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REGAN, 3/20/76.

BY TELETYPE DATED 3/20/76, FBI, ATLANTA ADVISED:  
AT 2:30 P.M., MARCH 20, 1976, RENE WINKLES,

STENOGRAPHER, ATLANTA, GEORGIA OFFICE OF THE FBI, ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM AN INDIVIDUAL WHO <sup>DATE 3/20/96 BY SSA 9803 RDD/JS</sup>  
SOUNDED LIKE A WHITE MALE WITH A DEEP VOICE. THIS  
INDIVIDUAL SAID, "I AM GOING TO KILL FORD AND REGAN  
TOMORROW AT SEVEN O'CLOCK." THE CALLER IMMEDIATELY HUNG  
UP. <sup>405,193</sup>

THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO SA  
FRANK WILSON, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, ATLANTA AT 2:35 P.M.,  
MARCH 20, 1976. NO INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED <sup>WASHDC</sup> ~~UACB~~ <sup>B4FBI</sup>

END.  
SA Bob Agnew USSS telephonically advised  
Zalove 5<sup>4</sup> PM 3/20/76 HHT  
HOLD State already rec'd from their AT office  
LXS FBIHQ FOR NR 004

*Section 87(2)(b) -  
When Plans arrive*

If any information is developed  
indicating a possible violation  
of Title 18, Section 1751, U. S.  
Code, please notify the FBI  
immediately. *END*

Ronald Reagan-3341

# MESSAGE RELAY

Transmit in ☒ Plaintext ☐ Code Via Teletype the Attached ☐ Immediate ☐ Urgent ☒ Nitel Message

Date 3/22/76

From: Director

To: SACs:

To: Legats:

To: RUEADWW/ ☐ The President ☐ The Vice President ☐ White House Situation Room  
☐ Attn: ☐ Attn:

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Attorney General ☐ Deputy Attorney General  
☐ Attn: Analysis and Evaluation Unit

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Civil Rights Division

RUEBWJA/ ☐ Assistant Attorney General, Criminal Division  
☐ Attn: Internal Security Section ☐ Attn: General Crimes Section

RUEABND/ ☐ Drug Enforcement AdministrationRUEBWJA/ ☐ Immigration and Naturalization ServiceRUEBWJA/ ☐ U. S. Marshal's ServiceRUEBDUA/ ☐ Department of the Air Force (AFOSI)RUEACSI/ ☐ Department of the ArmyRUEAIIA/ ☐ Director, CIARUEBJGA/ ☐ Commandant, U. S. Coast GuardRUEKJCS/ ☐ Director, Defense Intelligence Agency

RHEGGTN/ ☐ Energy Research and Development  
 Administration

RUEOGBA/ ☐ Federal Aviation AdministrationOther than ☐Listed ☐RUEANAT/ ☐ National Aeronautics & Space Adm.

RUEOIAA/ ☐ National Security Agency  
 (DIRNSA/NSOC (Attn: SOO))

RUEBARE/ ☐ Naval Investigative Service

RUEAUSA/ ☐ U. S. Postal Service (if Classified)  
 (Use RUEVDFB if Unclassified)

RUEHSE/ ☒ U. S. Secret Service (PID)RUEHC/ ☐ Secretary of State

RUEBJGA/ ☐ Department of Transportation  
 Attn: Director of Security

RUEATRS/ ☐ Department of Treasury  
☐ Attn: U. S. Customs

☐ Department of Treasury

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION ☐ Attn: Bureau of Alcohol  
 COMMUNICATIONS SECTION Tobacco & Firearms

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_

Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_

Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Asst. Dir.:

Admin. \_\_\_\_\_

Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_

Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_

Files &amp; Com. \_\_\_\_\_

Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Ident. \_\_\_\_\_

Inspection \_\_\_\_\_

Intell. \_\_\_\_\_

Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_

Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_

Plan. &amp; Eval. \_\_\_\_\_

Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Training \_\_\_\_\_

Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_

Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Top Secret☐ Secret☐ Confidential☒ Unclassified

Classification:

Subject (Text begins next page): **UNKNOWN SUBJECT;**  
**ANONYMOUS THREAT TO KILL PRESIDENT FORD & PRESIDENTIAL**  
**CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN, 3/20/76.**

Ronald Reagan-3342

Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_ TELETYPE UNIT ☐

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-382176-

URGENT AT PLAIN

URGENT MARCH 20, 1976 CEF

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (175-NE) (C)

UNSUB; ANONYMOUS THREAT TO KILL PRESIDENT FORD  
AND PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REGAN, 3/20/76.  
ON 3/20/76 FBI ATLANTA ADVISED THAT:  
AT 2:30 P.M., MARCH 20, 1976, RENE WINKLES,

STENOGRAPHER, ATLANTA, GEORGIA OFFICE OF THE FBI,  
RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM AN INDIVIDUAL WHO  
SOUNDED LIKE A WHITE MALE WITH A DEEP VOICE. THIS  
INDIVIDUAL SAID, "I AM GOING TO KILL FORD AND REGAN  
TOMORROW AT SEVEN O'CLOCK." THE CALLER IMMEDIATELY HUNG  
UP.

THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO SA  
FRANK WILSON, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, ATLANTA AT 2:35 P.M.,  
MARCH 20, 1976. NO INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED.

SA BOB AGNEW, USSS, WASHINGTON, D.C., TELEPHONICALLY  
ADVISED OF ABOVE 5:45 PM, 3/20/76. NO FURTHER INVESTIGATION  
BEING CONDUCTED BY FBI.

END

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/15/96 BY SSA9803RDD/8

405,193

Ronald Reagan-3343



FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

MAR 20 1976

TELETYPE

Assoc.  
Dep.-A  
Dep.-A  
Asst. D  
Admir  
Comp.  
Ext.  
Files  
Gen. I  
Ident.  
Inspe  
Intell  
Lab.  
Plan.  
Spec.  
Train  
Legal  
Teleph  
Direct

NR 004 AT PLAIN

5:00 PM URGENT MARCH 20, 1976 CEB

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (175-NEW) (C)

UNSUB; ANONYMOUS THREAT TO KILL PRESIDENT FORD

AND PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE RONALD REGAN, 3/20/76.

AT 2:30 P.M., MARCH 20, 1976, RENE WINKLES,  
STENOGRAPHER, ATLANTA, GEORGIA OFFICE OF THE FBI,  
RECEIVED A TELEPHONE CALL FROM AN INDIVIDUAL WHO  
SOUNDED LIKE A WHITE MALE WITH A DEEP VOICE. THIS  
INDIVIDUAL SAID, "I AM GOING TO KILL FORD AND REGAN  
TOMORROW AT SEVEN O'CLOCK." THE CALLER IMMEDIATELY HUNG  
UP.

THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS FURNISHED TO SA  
FRANK WILSON, U.S. SECRET SERVICE, ATLANTA AT 2:35 P.M.,  
MARCH 20, 1976. NO INVESTIGATION BEING CONDUCTED UACB.  
END.

SA Bob Agnew-USSS telephonically advised  
Zalove 5<sup>4</sup> PM 3/20/76 H/H  
HOLD State already rec'd from their AT office.  
LXS FBIHQ FOR NR 004

Su cop on Sunday Mrs.  
when Stens arrived - H

APR 1 1976

EROX  
releg. 1000  
EA/aml  
100/16

5 MAR 25 1976

Ronald Reagan-3344



FBI

Date: 7/28/76

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

AIRTEL

Via \_\_\_\_\_

(Precedence)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, ATLANTA (175-New) (C)

SUBJECT: UNSUB, aka  
 Howard Carver;  
 THREAT TO KILL THE PRESIDENT  
 GERALD FORD AND  
 CANDIDATE RONALD REAGAN  
 THREAT AGAINST THE PRESIDENT *Ford*

Remynitel 7/24/76. *NK*

Atlanta Division conducting no further inquiries in  
 this matter and is placing case in closed status.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 3/20/94 BY SSA9813 RDP/ka  
 405,193

EST 113

REC-71

DE-1

V-15

175-349

JUL 31 1976

2 - Bureau  
 1 - Atlanta  
 RRP:ld  
 (3)

*[Handwritten signature]*  
 AUG 5 1976

Ronald Reagan-3345

Approved: *[Handwritten signature]*

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_

M

Per \_\_\_\_\_

54 OCT 7 1976

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir.: \_\_\_\_\_  
Adm. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Crim. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Insp. \_\_\_\_\_  
Rec. Mgnt. \_\_\_\_\_  
Tech. Servs. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_  
Public Affs. Off. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director's Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

TO : Assistant Director  
Records Management Division

FROM : Legal Counsel

SUBJECT: FILE DESTRUCTION

DATE: 7/12/78

PURPOSE: To furnish Records Management Division (RMD) the following information:

1) The titles of 83 new civil actions assigned in the Civil Litigation Unit (CLU) from 1/31/78 through 5/29/78. Enclosure Number 1.

2) A list of 38 civil actions previously furnished or furnished in enclosure number 1 above, to RMD which have been closed in the CLU from 1/31/78 to 5/29/78. Enclosure Number 2.

SYNOPSIS AND DETAILS: As a result of a conference held on 5/31/77, between RMD and Legal Counsel Division (LCD) it was decided that the CLU and Information and Privacy Act Litigation Unit (IPAL) would provide a list of pending civil actions for use by the RMD in determining which records should not be destroyed in connection with the Bureau-wide file destruction program. Attached are the following:

1) The titles of 83 new civil actions assigned in the CLU from 1/31/78 through 5/29/78. Enclosure Number 1.

2) A list of civil actions previously furnished or furnished in enclosure number 1 above, to RMD which have been closed in the CLU from 1/31/78 to 5/29/78. Enclosure Number 2.

Enclosures (2)

DE-56

REC-40

- 2 - Mr. Bassett - Enclosures (4)  
Attn: Mr. Awe - Enclosures (2)  
Attn: Miss Hearon - Enclosures (2) Room 4989
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Civil Litigation Unit - Enclosures (2)  
Attn: Special Agent P. Grant Harmon, Jr.

PGH:tg  
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/15/79 BY 9629 KMB/AB

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9/23/82 BY SP-8 KLE/SMH  
11/7/97 SCAR 3402/8  
only encl 68546854  
referred - 405,193

UNRECORDED COPY FILED IN 66-3286

Memorandum to the Assistant Director  
Records Management Division  
RE: FILE DESTRUCTION

The CLU will continue to advise RMD of the opening and closing of pending civil actions so that RMD can keep the Field advised concerning what documents need to be preserved in connection with civil actions and what documents can be destroyed in connection with the Bureau-wide file destruction program. The list of closed cases contains the page number assigned by RMD to the civil actions in previous letters and routing slips from the Director to all Field Offices. When no page number is indicated the omission is due to the fact that the case was closed before the Field was advised of its existence.

RECOMMENDATION: That RMD utilize the 2 enclosures to instruct the Field concerning what documents must be preserved due to pending litigation and what documents may be destroyed under applicable file destruction rules.

Enclosure 1  
Is added  
4/25/78  
m/h/mg

Jan/A

JA



ENCLOSURE NUMBER 1

179-7  
Ronald  
Reagan-3122



Case Title

Betty O. Muka v.  
Kenneth H. Cohn, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., N.D.N.Y.)  
Civil Action No. 77-CV-512

(See Attached Sheets)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

608

Identifying Data

Betty O. Muka  
113 Key Street  
Ithaca, New York 14850

Plaintiff claims that all defendants are participating in a conspiracy to deprive her of her constitutional rights.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3123

Betty O. Muka v.

Kenneth H. Cohn, Corporation Counsel for City of Binghampton, New York; City of Binghampton, New York; County of Broome; Thomas E. O'Connor; Law Firm of Night, Keller, O'Connor, Ball and McDorough; Aetna Life and Casualty Insurance Company; New York State Supreme Court Justices Arthur Ervin Bauvelt, Frederick B. Bryant, Walter L. Terry, Howard A. Zeller, Paul J. Yesuwich, Jr.; Richard F. Kuhn; Robert F. Fischer, David E. Lee; New York State Appellate Division Justices Herlihy, Koreman, Greenblott, Sweeney, Mahoney, Kane, and Main Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals, Charles D. Breitell; New York State Attorney General Louis J. Lefkowitz and his staff; New York State Governor Hugh Carey; New York State Legislature; Roberta A. Sullivan as Civil Calendar Clerk for the County of Broome; Matthew Vitenza, Binghampton City Court Judge; James J. Clynnes, Ithaca City Court Judge; William Barrett as Acting Ithaca City Court Judge; Robert Hines former Ithaca City Court Prosecutor; Patrick D. Monseratte, Broome County District Attorney; Joseph Joch Tompkins, County District Attorney; William Lange, Tompkins County Assistant District Attorney; William Ellison, Acting Tompkins County Judge; Bruce G. Dean, Tompkins County Judge; Mrs. Bruce G. Dean, Secretary to Judge Bruce G. Dean; Veronica Maher, Tompkins County Stenographer and Reporter; Robert Howard, Tompkins County Sheriff; County of Tompkins; City of Ithaca; Board of Representatives of Tompkins County Common Council of City of Ithaca; Edward Conley, Mayor of City of Ithaca; Martin Schapiro, City Attorney, City of Ithaca; James Nerson, Chief of Police, City of Ithaca; Roderick Howe, Ithaca City Police Officer; Pauline Emerson, Ithaca City Police Matron; John Caren, Member of Ithaca Teachers Association; Ithaca Teachers Association; Peter Bassler, Ithaca City Police Officer; Ithaca City School District Board of Education; James Markowitz, Public Employment Relations Board Moderator in Ithaca City; Richard Bwcker, Superintendent of Ithaca City School District; Manley Thuler, Counsel for Ithaca City School District; Earl Warren, Attorney and Adviser to Judge Bryant; District Attorney and two Assistant District Attorneys of Schuyler County; District Attorney Jones of Cortland County; Cortlandville Town Justice; City of Cortland City Judge James Dorsett; City of Cortland City Prosecutor, Meldrim; Town of Wampsville Town Judge; City of Oneida City Judge; Sheriff Benenatti of Chenango bounty and deputies, Bruno Colapietro, an attorney; Chernin and Gold Law Firm; Robert J. Williamson, Tompkins County attorney; Ovid Town Justice Herbert Van Ostrand; James J. O'Brien, Clerk of Appellate Division, Third Department Court;



Joseph Bellacosa, Clerk of Court of Appeals and as Clerk of Court on the Judiciary; City Court Judge of Records Court in Elmira, Charles B. Swirfwood; New York State Supreme Court Justice; Robert E. Sise, Acting Supreme Court Justice of New York State; Ithaca City Court Prosecutor, Bruce Wilson; Tompkins County Bar Association; New York State Bar Association; American Bar Association; Leonard J. Snow; John Lo Pinto; William Sullivan, Jr., District Attorney of Tompkins County; Grey Thoron, Chairman of Tompkins County Bar Association Grievance Committee and Correll Law School Professor; George Blum as Chairman of New York State Bar Association Grievance Committee; Federal Bureau of Investigation Agents in Ithaca, Syracuse and Albany; United States Attorney General, Griffin Bell; FBI Director, Clarence Kelley; United States Attorney Paul V. French; United States Assistant Attorney Clalenski; Dirk Galbraith, an attorney; Fred Spry Lansing, Town Justice; Warren Blye as Town of Ithaca Justice; Fred Harsock, Town of Ithaca Justice; John Huther, Tompkins County Sheriff's Deputy; Charlotte Hull, United States Magistrate; New York State Temporary Commission on Judicial Conduct; New York State Commission on Judicial Conduct; Gerald Stern, Administrator of Commissions on Judicial Conduct; Barnard J. Persky, Commission of Judicial Conduct of New York State; William F. Fitzpatrick, Chairman of Temporary Commission on Judicial Conduct; Lucille Grinnell as Clerk of Tompkins County; City Court Judge; City Court Judge of City of Albany; Richard T. Comiskey of Director of Administration of Appellate Division, Third Department; Richard J. Bartlett as State Administrative Judge; New York State Judicial Conference and Administrative Board; Bernard G. Gordon; Chairman of New York State Senate Judiciary Committee; Andrew Coopersmith as Chairman of New York State Assembly Committee on the Judiciary; Warren Anderson, Majority Leader of New York State Senate; Stanley Steingut, Speaker of New York State Senate; Elizabeth Yanof; Tompkins County Special District Attorney, Roger Crampton; Dean of Cornell University Law School; Paul Travelli as an attorney; Treman, Clynes and Barrett Law Firm; D. Bruce Crew III, District Attorney of Schuyler County; Peter C. Buckley, Assistant District Attorney of Schuyler County; Samuel W. Farr, Assistant District Attorney of Schuyler County, Robert Jones, District Attorney of Cortland County; Donald Eaton, Cortlandville Town Justice; John L. Naskiewiez, Auburn City Judge; Joseph Rybarezyk, Cayuga County Judge; John P. McLain, United States Magistrate; John D. Frawley, City Court Judge of Records Court in Elmira, New York; Ithaca FBI Agents Reece, Fisher and Holt; Arthur Chalenski, United States Attorney in Syracuse, New York; Frederick R. Hartsock, Town of Ithaca Justice; Thomas W. Keegan, Albany City Court Judge; Sol Greenberg, District Attorney of Albany County; and Nathaniel T. Helman, First Department, Supreme Court Justice.

(U.S.D.C., N.D.N.Y.)

Civil Action No. 77-Civ-512

Ronald Reagan-3125

600 B

Case Title

ROBERT V. PEPPER AND ROBERT V. PEPPER, JR. v.  
EDITH N. MURR, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., W.D. TEXAS)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-26

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

609

Identifying Data

8805 Dyer #101  
El Paso, Texas 79904

Plaintiff alleges that there was a continuing campaign of illegal surveillance and harassment by all the above-mentioned defendants.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3126



ROBERT V. PEPPER AND ROBERT V. PEPPER, JR. v  
EDITH N. MURR, Senator Edward N. ~~Fadeley~~; Oregon Circuit Judge  
~~Ed Allen~~; Unknown Members of Tacoma, Washington Police Force;  
Unknown Agents of the Federal Bureau of Investigation at Tacoma,  
Washington; J. J. ~~Armes~~; El Paso Police Department; Unknown Agents  
of the Federal Bureau of Investigation at El Paso; Known and  
Unknown Members of the El Paso Office of the United States Attorney  
General  
(U.S.D.C., W.D. TEXAS)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-26

---

Case Title

LEON OGLETREE V.  
OFFICERS OF THE ORGANIZED CRIME UNIT AT DETROIT POLICE DEPARTMENT, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., E.D., MICHIGAN)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-10001

(See Attached Sheet)

Aliases

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is presently a prisoner in Camp Lehman in Grayling, Michigan. Plaintiff claims his Civil rights were violated. Civil action arises from Detroit Division's DECON operation; plaintiff was a customer who was arrested by Detroit P.D. on September 22, 1977. He claims entrapment.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to Be Searched; if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must Be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3128

JUL 21 1978

610

LEON OGLETREE v.

OFFICERS OF THE ORGANIZED CRIME UNIT AT DETROIT POLICE DEPARTMENT,  
~~Lionel Dickens~~, Detroit Police Department; ~~Michael Glass~~, Federal  
Bureau of Investigation, Special Agent; ~~Dave Elias~~, Detroit Police  
Department

(U.S.D.C., E.D. MICHIGAN)

CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-10001

Ronald Reagan-3129

610 A

Case Title

JAMES FRANCIS POLKA v.

STATE OF TEXAS, et al.

Cause No. 78CI-2470 37th Judicial District Court-Bexar County, Texas

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

611

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

DOB [REDACTED] in San Antonio, Texas  
512 El Partal Drive  
San Antonio, Texas 78232

Petitioner claims that all records of his arrest on August 28, 1973 in San Antonio, Texas for driving while intoxicated should be expunged. Respondents are all custodians of the records.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3130



JAMES FRANCIS POLKA v.

STATE OF TEXAS, ~~Bill White~~, District Attorney, Bexar County;  
Elton B. ~~Cude~~, District Clerk, Bexar County Courthouse;  
Robert D. ~~Green~~, County Clerk, Bexar County Courthouse;  
Emil E. ~~Peters~~, Chief of Police, City of San Antonio;  
W.B. "Bill" ~~Hauck~~, Sheriff of Bexar County; Wilson E. ~~Speir~~,  
Director, Texas Department of Public Safety; John L. ~~Hill~~, Attorney  
General, State of Texas; Griffin B. ~~Bell~~, U.S. Attorney General;  
Nicholas B. ~~Callahan~~, Associate Director, Federal Bureau of  
Investigation

Cause No. 78CI-2470 37th Judicial District-Bexar County, Texas

Ronald Reagan-3131

611 A

Case Title

Tanglewood Properties Associates Limited  
Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

642

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

Claimant is an Arizona corporation. Claim for damages to Tanglewood Apartments, Apt. K-3, Tucson, Arizona. Damage was done to the apartment by tear gas on 11/16/77 in an attempt to capture [REDACTED] subject of Bufile 88-71670.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3132

Anthony J. Pellicano v.

Ronald Asher; Tom Andrew ~~Balisteri~~; Al ~~Chidester~~; Richard C. Donner (FBI SA); Manning R. Ford; Thomas ~~C. Reed~~, Secretary, United States Air Force; Charles E. ~~Buckingham~~, Chief of Staff, Air Force Logistic Command; H. J. Gavin, Commander, Sacramento Air Logistic Center, United States Air Force; Robert ~~Hampton~~, Chairman, United States Civil Service Commission; John F. ~~Oldfield~~, Chief Appeals Office, Federal Employees Appeal Authority, San Francisco Field Office; United States Department of Justice; United States Air Force Office of Special Investigations; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Richard Roe; Peter Poe; David Coe; United States of America; Herman Staiman, Chairman, United States Civil Service Commission, Appeals Review Board

(U.S.D.C., E.D. CAL.)

Civil Action No. S-78-4

Ronald Reagan-3133

613 A

Case Title

Anthony J. Pellicano v.  
Ronald Asher, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., E.D. CAL.)  
Civil Action No. S-78-4

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

613

Identifying Data

Defendants Asher and Donner are Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agents. Plaintiff was an employee at McClellan Air Force Base. Plaintiff claims he was wrongfully discharged from his job, due to gambling allegations. He claims that the Federal Bureau of Investigation wrongfully directed electronic surveillance against him in violation of his Constitutional rights.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3134



Case Title

Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

614

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

Claimant is a Federal prisoner at the Federal Penitentiary in Marion, Illinois,  
[redacted] He claims his tennis shoes and sweat suit were seized when he was incarcerated  
at the Federal Penitentiary in Terre Haute, Indiana, on November 30, 1976.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3135

Case Title

Louis S. Bullard v.  
Clarence M. Kelley, former Director;  
Richard G. Held, former Associate Director, FBI;  
James B. Adams, acting Director, FBI, and  
William H. Webster, Director  
(U.S.D.C., S.D. MISS.)  
Civil Action No. S78-0050 (c)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

615

Identifying Data

All defendants in official capacity.  
Plaintiff is Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent assigned to Jackson, Mississippi. He has obtained a Temporary Restraining Order and seeks review of his transfer to Newark for disciplinary reasons. Plaintiff seeks review of the disciplinary actions and all information concerning the action.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3136

Case Title

[redacted] et al., v.  
United States, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., S.D. CAL.)  
Civil Action No. 78-0051-T

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

616

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that the Government was negligent in its supervision of [redacted] under the Witness Protection Plan. [redacted] was provided the identity [redacted] allegedly perpetrated massive fraud. Plaintiffs allege the Government owed a duty to them to protect them from [redacted]

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3137

Ross Mitchell, M.D., individually and as trustee for [redacted] and [redacted]  
[redacted] Rancho Santa Fe, California 92067; [redacted]  
[redacted] Torrance, California: [redacted]  
San Diego, California 92123; [redacted] San Diego,  
California 92120; [redacted] and [redacted] Carson,  
California 90745; [redacted] Buena Park, California 90620;  
[redacted] San Diego, California 92106; E.T.C. Carpet Mills  
Limited, 3201 South Susan Street, Santa Ana, California; Certified Janitor and  
Chemical Supply Incorporated, 4961 University Avenue, San Diego, California 92105;  
The El Cajon Californian, 613 West Main Street, El Cajon, California; Accountemps,  
3600 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles, California 90010; v.  
United States of America; United States Department of Justice; Edward H. Levi as  
Attorney General; Clarence Kelley, Director, FBI; United States Probation Department;  
Wayne Jackson, Director, United States Probation Department; United States Marshal's  
Service; William Hall, Director, United States Marshal's Service  
(U.S.D.C., S.D. CAL.)  
Civil Action No. 78-0051-T

b6  
b7C

616A



Case Title

Julius Serges  
Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

617

Identifying Data

Julius Serges  
Age 54  
2453 Northeast 51st D208  
Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33308

Claimant seeks return of \$1,015.00 allegedly seized and lost by the Federal Bureau of Investigation when he was arrested on May 6, 1971, in Flint, Michigan, as subject of IGB investigation (00:Detroit).

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3139

Case Title

David E. Carmen v.  
United States  
United States Court of Claims No. 51-78

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

618

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is a Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent who claims he should receive a retroactive promotion, back pay, and an adjustment of sick leave due to his resignation to enter the military service.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3140

Case Title

Citizen Savings and Loan Association v.  
United States of America,  
Department of Justice, Federal Bureau  
of Investigation, United States Marshal's Office,  
and [REDACTED]  
(U.S.D.C., C.D. CAL.)  
Civil Action No. 78-0337

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

619

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

Plaintiff seeks return of money and property in the custody of defendants. Defendant  
[REDACTED] committed bank robbery of plaintiff on March 8, 1977, and September 16, 1977.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3141

Case Title

Constance Beale  
Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

620

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims false arrest by two men identifying themselves as Federal Bureau of Investigation Agents on March 6, 1978, for falsifying a prescription.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3142



Kramer Trucking Company, Inc., v.  
John A. Waddington, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., D. N.J.)  
Civil Action No. 78-256

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

621

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims his trucks were seized as a result of a conspiracy by defendants.  
The trucks were seized on February 4, 1976, by the New Jersey State Police.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3143

Kramer Trucking Company, Inc. v.  
John A. Waddington, Director, Division of Motor Vehicles; Alan Sagner, Commissioner  
of Transportation; State of New Jersey; Donald Kessler; Clinton Pagano, Superintendent  
of New Jersey State Police; National Auto Theft Bureau, a corporation; Robert S.  
Schreiber; Detective Clause; Detective Coryell; Detective Coughlin; Detective Roberson  
of New Jersey State Police; and Special Agents Roland L. Rozier and Clifton R. Chatham  
of the Federal Bureau of Investigation  
(U.S.D.C., D. N.J.)  
Civil Action No. 78-256

Case Title

[redacted] v.  
Pennzoil Producing Company,  
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission,  
And Federal Bureau of Investigation  
(U.S.D.C., S.D. TEXAS)  
Civil Action No. 78-1004

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

622

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

[redacted]  
Houston, Texas 77056

Plaintiff claims that she was a former Civil Rights worker who was wrongfully discharged from her job at Pennzoil Producing Company. The Federal defendants EEOC and FBI allegedly conspired to deprive her of her constitutional rights. She also claims to have been falsely used by the FBI of assaulting or killing a Federal officer.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3145

Case Title

United Southern Bank v.  
United States and Harold C. Swanson  
(U.S.D.C., E.D. TENN.)  
Civil Action No. 2-78-58

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

623

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

Plaintiff bank seeks the return of proceeds of a bank burglary committed by Billy Wayne Dyer on January 30, 1976. Bank burglary is subject of [REDACTED] UNITED SOUTHERN BANK OF MORRISTOWN, MORRIS BOULEVARD AND DICE STREET, MORRISTOWN, TENNESSEE 1/29-30/76, BANK BURGLARY; Knoxville file 91-5531; Bufile 91-60275

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3146



Case Title

[REDACTED], v.  
Pasadena Police Department,  
Harris County Sheriff's Department (Texas)  
and Federal Bureau of Investigation  
100th Judicial District Court of Harris County, Texas  
Number 78-10869

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

624

Identifying Data

Plaintiff seeks expunction of his arrest record of an arrest made by the Pasadena Police Department on a charge of Felony Attempted Murder on January 2, 1978. Pasadena Police Department claims that no record for the arrest was forwarded to FBI Headquarters.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3147

Case Title

**Bennett Asquith**  
**Administrative Claim**

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

625

Identifying Data

AGE: 60  
22346 Greentree Circle  
Boca Raton, Florida 33432

Plaintiff says he was arrested by Agents of the FBI on July 16, 1976, in Boston and accused of the theft of rare coins from the Marriott Airport Inn in Cleveland, Ohio, on July 16, 1976.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3148

Case Title

Alvin A. McCollum v.  
United States Postal Service,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
and United States of America  
(U.S.D.C., D. ARIZ.)  
Civil Action No. 78-419

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

626

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that defendants have libeled him by making false criminal allegations of fraud, embezzlement and that plaintiff associates with criminals.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3149

Case title

**Administrative Claim**

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

627

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

**Years Old**

**Maplewood, New Jersey**

Claimant states he was falsely imprisoned and "roughed up" by Special Agents A. Cameron Boyd, Steven Scheiner, Michael D. Wilson and James C. Dooley of the Newark Office on May 10, 1976, at the First National State Bank. He claims that he was induced to sell securities to an FBI Agent, then was falsely accused of violation of 18 USC 2315.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3150



Case Title

Curtis Fard Muhammad v.  
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
and Federal Bureau of Investigation  
(U.S.D.C., N.D. GEORGIA)  
Civil Action No. 78-673

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

628

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims an illegal search and seizure was conducted on his residence at 3200 Stone Road, Atlanta, Georgia, on September 9, 1977, by FBI Agents.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3151

Case Title

Sidney M. Peck  
Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

629

Identifying Data

Age 51  
15 Farrar Street  
Cambridge, Massachusetts 02138

Claimant says that an FBI COINTELPRO action against him in conjunction with the Internal Revenue Service deprived him of his constitutional rights and was designed to neutralize his political activities.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3152

Case Title

Arnold K. Jones, Jr., v.  
Assistant Director, Federal Bureau  
of Investigation  
(U.S.D.C., S.D.N.Y.)  
Civil Action No. 78 CIV 1363

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

630

Identifying Data

145 East 23rd Street  
New York, New York 10010

Plaintiff claims wrongful confiscation of a State of New York check by the FBI.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3153

Case Title

[redacted] v.  
United States of America  
(U.S.D.C., N.D. ILL.)  
Civil Action No. 78 C 944

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

631

Identifying Data

b6  
b7C

Age [redacted]

[redacted]  
Chicago, Illinois 60602

Plaintiff claims wrongful physical and electronic surveillance and wrongful dissemination of data to various Federal agencies, and seeks sealing of files and damages.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3154



Case Title

Alex C. Glaros v.  
Richard Perse, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., D. MASS.)  
Civil Action No. 78-296-F

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

632

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

SSN: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED] Lodi, California  
aka: Alex Gus Glaros, Alex Constantinos Glaros

Plaintiff claims that defendants have engaged in a conspiracy against him to deprive him of his constitutional rights as a result of his participation in Students for Democratic Society meetings.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3155

Alex C. Glaros v.  
Richard Perse; Robert B. Reader; Paul A. Leonard; Adeline Zuckowska; Andrew Nicholas;  
Edward T. Halloran; Carroll M. Terry; George Bope III; Frank Mayo; Clayton Ellis;  
Rick Brown; Robert U. Avery; John Does 1 & 2; San Joaquin Delta College; Harvard  
Trust; Law Enforcement Intelligence Unit; Unknown Number of Unknown Officials, Agents,  
Employees or Contractors of the United States Department of Justice; Federal Bureau of  
Investigation; United States Secret Service; United States Air Force; United States  
Army; United States Navy; Unknown Agents of Mobil Service Station located at  
Auburn and Pearl Streets in Cambridge, Massachusetts; Paul's Shoe Repair; Central  
Square Florist; Department of the Attorney General of Massachusetts; Department of  
Public Safety of Massachusetts; Criminal Information Bureau of Massachusetts; State  
Police of Massachusetts; Office of District Attorney of Middlesex County; Sheriff's  
Department of Middlesex County; Cambridge Police Department; Office of District  
Attorney of Suffolk County; Sheriff's Department of Suffolk County; Boston Police  
Department; Springfield Police Department; Department of Justice of State of New Mexico;  
New Mexico State Police; Bernalillo County Sheriff's Department; Office of District  
Attorney of Bernalillo County; Albuquerque Police Department; Albuquerque City Jail;  
Department of Justice of State of California; San Joaquin County Sheriff's Department;  
Office of District Attorney of San Joaquin County; Stockton Police Department; Lodi  
Police Department; Sacramento County Sheriff's Department; Office of District Attorney  
of Sacramento County; Sacramento Police Department; Office of District Attorney of  
Marin County; Marin County Sheriff's Department; Alameda County Sheriff's Department;  
Office of District Attorney of Alameda County; San Francisco County Sheriff's Depart-  
ment; Office of District Attorney of San Francisco County; Berkeley Police Department;  
Oakland Police Department; San Francisco Police Department; South San Francisco Police  
Department; Alameda Police Department; California State Division of Law Enforcement.  
(U.S.D.C., D. MASS.)  
Civil Action No. 78-296-F

Case Title

Gaymond Eugene Milligan, dba, Gaymond Company v.  
Input/Output, et al.  
(U.S.D.C. S.D. TEXAS)  
Civil Action No. 78-137

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

633

Identifying Data

Plaintiff alleges breach of contract, unjust taxation, and deprivation of constitutional rights against various defendants. His claim against the Federal Bureau of Investigation appears limited to request for information under FOIA.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3157

Gaymond Eugene Milligan, dba, Gaymond Company v.  
Input/Output, Inc.; Aubra E. ~~Tilley~~, President/Officer;  
Dorothy A. ~~Tilley~~; William J. ~~Macha~~, Officer; Edward ~~Lewis~~,  
Attorney-counsel, Margraves, Kennerly and Schueler Attorneys  
at Law; Senators, Committees and Sub-committees; Members  
of the State Legislature, et al.; Executive Official (of  
United States); Executives Officials (State of Texas); Internal  
Revenue Service, et al.; American Bar Association, et al.;  
State Bar of Texas; City of Houston; County of Harris; City  
of Bunker Hill Village; Spring Branch Independent School  
District; ~~Houston Post Publishing Company~~; ~~Houston Chronicle~~;  
and others listed or referenced.  
(U.S.D.C., S.D. TEXAS)  
Civil Action No. 78-137

Ronald Reagan-3158

633 A



Case Title

Administrative Claim

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

634

Identifying Data

Claimant seeks damages for illegal surveillance, a wiretapping, and harassment conducted by Federal Bureau of Investigation and directed against him. Claimant claims to have submitted FOIA request.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3159

Case Title

~~SECRET~~

b6  
b7C

[redacted] et al., v.  
Griffin Bell, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., D.C.)  
Civil Action No. 78-0646

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DECLASSIFICATION  
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)  
DATE 3/9/2009

635

b1

Identifying Data

(S)

Arises from Washington Field Office case entitled [redacted] Espionage SRV; Registration  
Act SRV; Obstruction of Justice," Bufile [redacted] (S)

Plaintiff claims that their constitutional rights were violated by warrantless wiretap  
conducted against [redacted]

b6  
b7C

Related individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3160

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED] Washington, D.C. 20003;  
[REDACTED] Washington, D.C. 20003;  
[REDACTED], Washington, D.C. 20009;  
[REDACTED], Washington, D.C. 20009; v.

Griffin B. Bell, Attorney General; Clarence M. Kelley, former  
Director, FBI; Richard Held, Associate Director, FBI: William  
Fleishman, Jr., FBI Special Agent.  
(U.S.D.C., D.C.)

Civil Action No. 78-0646

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3161

635 A

Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

636

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

AGE:

Macon, Georgia 31204

Complainant claims that she was wrongfully arrested and subjected to an unlawful search by FBI-SA's on April 19, 1976.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3162



Case Title

Greta Valaria Gordon v.  
United States of America  
(U.S.D.C., W.D.N.C.)  
Civil Action No. A-C-78-91

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

637

Identifying Data

DOB: 11-29-73 Buncombe County, North Carolina  
SSN: 579-72-5347

Plaintiff is subject of Bufile 190-3769. She claims all money in the United States because United States Agents raped her.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3163

Case Title

John Carl Kaza and Eugene Kaza v.  
United States and Unknown Agents  
of the United States of America  
(U.S.D.C., N.D. CAL.)  
Civil Action No. 78-0346CFP

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

638

Identifying Data

Reference to plaintiff can be found in Bufile 100-449698-11-19.

Plaintiff claims that his First Amendment rights were violated due to a letter sent to his parents under COINTELPRO. Plaintiff claims libel, negligence and interference with his constitutional rights.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3164

Case Title

James Earl Ray v.  
United States Government, Federal Bureau of  
Investigation, United Press International, and George McMillian  
(U.S.D.C., E.D. TENN.)  
Civil Action No. 3-7850

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

639

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is the convicted assassin of Dr. Martin Luther King. He claims that the defendants have engaged in a conspiracy to subvert the House investigation of the King killing.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3165

Case Title

  
Administrative Claim


JUL 21 1978

Aliases

640

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

Claim arises from accident with Bucar driven by former Senior R.A.   
in Lubbock, Texas on July 18, 1977.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3166



Case Title

[REDACTED] v.  
Honorable John T. Elfvin, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., M.D., PA.)  
Civil Action No. 78-426

(See attached sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

641

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is a Federal prisoner incarcerated at Lewisburg. He claims defendants conspired to deprive him of his civil rights, and to wrongfully ~~accuse~~ him of bank robbery. Plaintiff is subject of Bufile 91-58492, Buffalo file 91-7708.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3167

[REDACTED] v.

Honorable John T. Elfvin, U.S. District Judge W.D., N.Y.;  
Thomas N. Gray, FBI Special Agent;  
Charles Barrow, Texas Ranger;  
Roger P. Williams, U.S. Attorney, W.D.N.Y.;  
Ms. Nancy Barnes, a.k.a. Patricia Romando a.k.a. Mrs. Donald St. James,  
FBI Buffalo;  
Harry Lamont Meyers and Haines FBI Dallas;  
Thomas N. Rinaldo, Eggersville, New York;  
Phyllis Maclean, FBI Special Agent;  
Phillip Noel, FBI SA Dallas;  
Mrs. Brown, nee Sanchez, Educational Opportunity Center, Buffalo, New York  
Thomas Whalen, Superintendent Erie County Jail, Buffalo, New York  
(U.S.D.C., M.D., PA.)  
Civil Action No. 78-426

Ronald Reagan-3168

641 A

Case Title

[redacted] v. Secret Agent #7,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
John Doe,  
Richard Roe,  
Other Unknown Agents and/or Supervisors  
of the said FBI  
Circuit Court of the Sixth Judicial District, Champaign County, Illinois  
Civil Action No. 78-L-602

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

642

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims he was wrongfully arrested and subjected to an unlawful search by Agents of the FBI and Illinois Bureau of Investigation on October 8, 1977. This civil action apparently arises out of investigation entitled [redacted] aka

[redacted] I.G.B.

OO:Springfield  
Bufile 182-3772

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3169

Title

John Doe v.  
Griffin Bell and  
William Webster  
(U.S.D.C., E.D. MICH.)  
Civil Action No. 871243

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

643

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is unidentified. He claims to have been wrongfully arrested due to false accusations that he sent a threat to the President in an FBI prepaid envelope. He requests expungement of his arrest records.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3170



Case Title

[redacted] and  
v.  
United States  
(U.S.D.C., D. MINN.)  
Civil Action No. 3-78-206

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

644

Identifying Data

Plaintiffs sue for false arrest and imprisonment. Plaintiff [redacted] claims he was wrongfully arrested by FBI agents on December 12, 1973. Plaintiff was arrested as part of IGB investigation entitled [redacted] et al."

DOB: [redacted] St. Paul, Minnesota

FBI Number: [redacted]

Interstate Transmission of Wagering Information

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3171

Case Title

William J. Higgins v.  
United States  
(U.S. Court of Claims #81-78)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

645

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that his IRS refund check was stolen and claims that the endorsement is forged. The Department of Justice requests a handwriting analysis.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3172

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.  
LEON GASKILL, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., D. ARIZ.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. CV 78-351 PHX

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

646

Identifying Data

Plaintiff seeks a temporary restraining order and injunctive relief to prevent FBI investigation of his business. He claims FBI investigation was begun after an alleged illegal search at his business by the Page Police Department on February 25, 1978. Search was conducted by FBI Special Agents on March 1, 1978.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3173

[REDACTED] v.  
LEON GASKELL; CLARK S. MILLER, SA OF THE FBI; DAVID VESSEL, SA OF THE FBI;  
BLAINE MCILWAINE, SA OF THE FBI; P. C. LESCO, SA OF THE FBI  
(U.S.D.C., D. ARIZ.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. CV 78-351 PHX

b6  
b7c

Ronald Reagan-3174

646A



Case Title

PERRY CARBINO AND ERV HOHENSEE V.  
BOROUGH OF WYOMING, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., M.D. PA.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-938

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

647

Identifying Data

Plaintiffs claim that the FBI failed to investigate a massive conspiracy to defraud them and steal their land.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3175

PERRY CARBINO AND ERV HOHENSEE V.  
BOROUGH OF WYOMING; JOHN ADANSKI, RDA OF LUZ CO. RELOCATION SPECIALIST; ASSOCIATED PLANNING AND  
REDEVELOPMENT SERVICES INC.; BELL, GRIFFIN, BENJAMIN, RUSSELL, RDA OF LUZ CO.; BITTERS, MICHAEL,  
FORMER COUNCILMAN OF WYOMING BOROUGH; BLAZOSEK, JOSEPH, RDA OF LUZ CO., PROJECT COORDINATOR;  
BOROUGH OF WYOMING; BREMAS, WILLIAM, POLICE OFFICER, BOROUGH OF WYOMING; BRISLIN PATRICIA, FORMER  
AIDE TO CONGRESSMAN DAN FLOOD; BURKE, THOMAS, ATTORNEY; CECCOLI, ROBERT, REAL ESTATE OWNER;  
CHORBA, JOSEPH, COUNCILMAN, WYOMING BOROUGH; CIVILETTI, BENJAMIN, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE;  
CORFEGERONE, JAMES, WYOMING FLOOD ADMINISTRATOR; CORFEGERONE, JOSEPH, WYOMING BOROUGH CONSTABLE;  
CROSSIN, FRANK, COMMISSIONER OF THE COUNTY OF LAZERNE; CUPONI, CHARLES, FORMER WYOMING BOROUGH  
COUNCILMAN; DELLARTE, JOSEPH, ZONING BOARD MEMBER; ELKO, STEPHEN B., FORMER CHIEF AIDE TO  
DAN FLOOD; FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION; FINN, JOHN, CHIEF ENGINEER, PENN DOT, DISTRICT 40;  
FLOOD, DAN, U.S. CONGRESSMAN; GALE, JOSEPH, ATTORNEY; GULLAGHER, JOSEPH, FORMER SOLICITOR FOR  
THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; GILLIGAN, BERNARD, CHIEF OF POLICE FOR THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING;  
GILLIGAN, JOHN, POLICE OFFICER FOR THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; HARRINGTON, THOMAS, FORMER CHIEF  
ENGINEER PENN DOT; HARRIS, PATRICIA, SECRETARY OF HUD; HESTON, JOSEPH, SOLICITOR FOR THE BOROUGH  
OF WYOMING; HILLS, CARLA, FORMER SECRETARY OF HUD; HUD; KIRCHNER, CHARLES, ZONING BOARD MEMBER;  
KLUGER, ALLEN, ATTORNEY; KOPEC, LEO, RDA OF LUZERNE COUNTY, DIRECTOR OF REAL ESTATE; KRATZ,  
WILLIAM, RDA OF LUZERNE COUNTY; KUFTA, THOMAS, EMPLOYEE OF THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; LIPSKI, JOSEPH,  
FORMER ZONING OFFICER; LISEWSKI, JOSEPH, POLICE OFFICER OF BOROUGH OF WYOMING; LUBINSKI, JOSEPH,  
ENGINEER FOR PA. GAS AND WATER CO.; LUKESH, NICK, SECRETARY OF WYOMING BOROUGH; LUZERNE COUNTY;  
LUZERNE COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS; MAJOR, JOSEPH, RDA OF LUZERNE COUNTY REAL ESTATE SPECIALIST;  
METCALF, GEORGE, COUNCILMAN OF THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; NEALON, WILLIAM, JUDGE OF THE U.S. DISTRICT  
COURT M.D. PA.; PATTERSON IRVING, DEPUTY DIRECTOR, RDA OF LUZERNE COUNTY; PENN DOT - PENNSYLVANIA  
DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION; PENNSYLVANIA GAS AND WATER COMPANY; PRATT, WAYNE, ASSOCIATED  
PLANNING AND DEVELOPMENT SERVICES, INC.; PRICE, JAMES E., FORMER DIRECTOR AND SECRETARY OF RDA  
OF COUNTY OF LUZERNE; RDA OF LUZERNE COUNTY; SAITO, L. J., CONSTABLE OF PITTSTON; SCRANTON  
REFUGE; SLEBODA, DOROTHY, TAX COLLECTOR; SMALL BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION; SORCELLI, JOSEPH,  
COUNCILMAN OF THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; STRUNK PATRICIA, FORMER SECRETARY TO GERALD FORD;  
WIDEMAN, EDMUND C., LUZERNE COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS; WILCOX, WILLIAM, EMPLOYEE OF  
COMMUNITY AFFAIRS OF COMMONWEALTH OF PA.; COUNCIL OF THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; WYOMING FLOOD  
ADMINISTRATION; ZEKOSKI, CLEM, COUNCILMAN OF THE BOROUGH OF WYOMING; ZELINSKI, HANK, FORMER  
ZONING OFFICER.

(U.S.D.C., M.D. PA.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-938

Ronald  
Reagan-3176

Case Title

RONALD P. BERTHIAUME  
ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

648

Identifying Data

Claim arises out of seizure by FBI Agents of a 1973 Winnebago motorhome, Minnesota license R18-392, VIN 332605347717, in Denver, Colorado, on June 9, 1977. The truck had been purchased by [REDACTED] an alleged Federal fugitive on May 24, 1977.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3177



Case Title

GLENN DUKE MOBILE HOMES, INC., V.  
UNITED STATES  
U.S. COURT OF CLAIM DOCKET NO. 199-78

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

649

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is a corporation  
of P.O. Box 10591,  
Jackson, Mississippi 34209

Plaintiff corporation claims that Glenn Duke wrongfully  
converted \$11,500.00 of its assets, and paid it to an FBI  
undercover agent to obtain the murder of Bill Fisher, one of  
its officers. After the conclusion of the Mississippi state  
trail, the Jackson Office maintained custody of the money.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3178



Case Title

[REDACTED] v. FBI  
SUPERIOR COURT OF MARION COUNTY  
CAUSE NO. S 577-474

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

650

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]  
Indianapolis, Indiana

DOB: [REDACTED]

FBI# [REDACTED]

Plaintiff request expungement of his  
arrest record.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3179

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.  
L. PATRICK GRAY, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., N.D. CAL.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0401

(See Attached Sheet)

b6  
b7C

Aliases

Identifying Data

All defendants are present or former FBI officials. Plaintiff is a former FBI SA from 1951 through 1961 and claims he was unlawfully discharged, and harassed by Bureau officials.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3180

JUL 21 1978

651

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED]

v.

L. PATRICK GRAY; CLARENCE M. ~~KELLEY~~; WILLIAM H. ~~WEBSTER~~; WESLEY G. ~~GRAPP~~; JOHN P. ~~MOHR~~;  
CARTHA D. ~~DeLoach~~ CLYDE ~~TOLSON~~; REX ~~SHRODER~~; HENRY ~~ONSGARD~~; JAMES ~~GALE~~; TOM ~~BISHOP~~;  
JOHN ~~HERRINGTON~~, THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION; THE UNITED STATES; DOES 1 THROUGH 100  
(U.S.D.C., N.D. CAL.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0401

Ronald Reagan-3181

651A

Case Title

[REDACTED], V. FEDERAL BUREAU OF  
INVESTIGATION; WESTPORT POLICE DEPARTMENT;  
AFFILIATED POLICE AGENCIES OF THE UNITED STATES  
(U.S.D.C, D. CONN.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. B-78-156

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

652

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]  
Weston, Connecticut

Plaintiff claims that defendants conspired to harass and blacklist him. He does not specify any particular actions.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3182



Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

653

Identifying Data

b6  
b7C

Rhodesia

Plaintiff claims to have been kidnapped by the FBI from Guatemala City in cooperation with Pan American World Airways, resulting in loss of property and loss of job.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3183

Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

654

Identifying Data

Davis, California 95616

DOB:

Claimant, a Sacramento City Police Officer, was participating in SWAT training class at  
Oakland Army Base on March 15, 1977, and was injured.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3184

Case Title

BARBARA B. STATHAM v. UNITED STATES  
GOVERNMENT, JIMMY CARTER AND FBI  
(U.S.D.C., N.D. GA.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. CIV C78-571A

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

655

Identifying Data

970 Hightower Road #B10  
Atlanta, Georgia 30318

Plaintiff claims that her civil rights are being violated by defendants.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3185

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.  
CITY OF CAMDEN, NEW JERSEY; NEW JERSEY STATE POLICE; CAMDEN POLICE DEPARTMENT;  
NATIONAL CRIME INFORMATION CENTER  
SUPERIOR COURT OF NEW JERSEY, CAMDEN COUNTY

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

656

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

FBI# [REDACTED]  
SSN: [REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED]

Plaintiff claims he was shot and arrested by the Henry County (GA) Police Department on May 26, 1977, due to an incorrect NCIC record.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3186



Case Title

[REDACTED] V. WILLIAM WEBSTER;  
NELL RICE, FBI SA; DOROTHY SISK, SUPPORT EMPLOYEE; JOHN DOE  
(U.S.D.C., D.C.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0703

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

659

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is a former clerical employee who claims that she was assaulted and unlawfully discharged by defendants in the Identification Division, FBIHQ.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3187

Case Title

[REDACTED] V. UNITED STATES  
(U.S.D.C., W.D. WASH.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-175

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

658

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]  
Seattle, Washington 98199  
DOB: [REDACTED] Marengo, Iowa  
SSN: [REDACTED]  
Bufile 190-4505

Plaintiff claims that various agencies of the Government conspired to neutralize her by various covert activities.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3188

Case Title

McCOLLUM, WILLIAM AND NORMA v.  
U.S.A., et al.  
(U.S.D.C., D. ARIZONA)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-271

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

659

Identifying Data

4230 North Swan Road  
Tucson, Arizona 85718

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3189

se Title

JOHN W. OUELLETTE v.  
DIRECTOR OF DIVISION OF EMPLOYMENT SECURITY  
(FIRST DISTRICT COURT OF EASTERN WORCESTER)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

660

Identifying Data

Petitioner, a former Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent, who retired on July 27, 1977, seeks to obtain judicial review of Massachusetts Division of Employment Security decision to deny him Unemployment Benefits.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3190



Case Title

[redacted] and [redacted] v.  
ROSE L. SHIPP, et al.  
(U.S.D.C. W.D. KENTUCKY)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0022LCB)

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

661

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that Federal Bureau of Investigation Special Agent Spooner conducted illegal searches and seizures of the plaintiff's personal and business property. Plaintiff was arrested by Federal Bureau of Investigation in New York on February 27, 1976. Claim arises out of a contract that plaintiff breached. He claims malicious prosecution, deprivation of Civil Rights.

Plaintiff is subject of Bufile Number 88-72053  
Louisville No. 87-16588

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3191

[redacted] and [redacted] v.  
ROSE L. SHIPP, Assistant Commonwealth Attorney for 30th Judicial,  
District of Kentucky; Paul Richwalsky, First Assistant Commonwealth  
Attorney for the 30th Judicial District; David Armstrong,  
Commonwealth's Attorney for 30th Judicial District; James W. Simpson,  
Officer and Member of Board of Directors of the Skyuka Mining  
Corporation; Michael Raines, Member of Board of Directors of the  
Skyuka Mining Corporation; John W. Waits, Member of the Board of  
Directors of Skyuka Mining Corporation; Ronald Lipton, Member of  
Board of Directors of Skyuka Mining Corporation; Robert A. Guterma  
as Executor of Estate of Alexander I. Guterma deceased member of  
Board of Directors of Skyuka Mining Corporation; Samuel Catsman,  
Executor of Estate of Sandra Guterma deceased member of Board of  
Directors of Skyuka Mining Corporation; Robert Metry; Walter Spooner,  
FBI, SA; Rita Crook (3906 Accomack Drive, Louisville, Kentucky 40222);  
Frederick W. Brybrough, Sr., Corrinne Brybrough; John Duess, President  
of JOC Coal, Inc., or JOC Coal Company of Kentucky, Inc.; JOC Coal,  
Inc.; JOC Coal Company of Kentucky, Inc.; Skyuka Mining Corporation;  
Michael Raddish; Other unnamed and presently unknown defendants

(U.S.D.C. W.D. KENTUCKY)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0022LCB)

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3192

661 A

Case Title

ROBERT CARL COHEN, HELENE KONIDARC COHEN, v.  
GRIFFIN BELL, et al.  
(U.S.D.C. C.D. CALIFORNIA)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-3449

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

663

Identifying Data

Plaintiffs claim that an illegal spying, surveillance, mail-opening, and eaves-dropping campaign was conducted against them. Plaintiff purportedly made previous FOIPA requests. Plaintiff also seeks all documents concerning the campaign against him. Plaintiffs claim that defendants' activities interfered with their rights.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3193

ROBERT CARL COHEN, HELENE KONIDARC COHEN, v.  
GRIFFIN BELL, Benjamin F. Bailar, Postmaster General; Harold Brown,  
Secretary of Defense; Cyrus Vance, Secretary of State, W. Michael  
Blumenthal, Secretary of Treasury; Clifford Alexander, Jr., Secretary  
of the Army; Stansfield Turner, Director of the CIA.; Clarence Kelley,  
Director FBI; H. Stuart Knight, Director of the Secret Service;  
Lt. General Lew Allen, Director NSA; Jerome Kurtz, Director IRS;  
James Earl Carter, President; U.S.A.; Unknown Agents of the United  
States Government; Edwin W. Pauley; Roy E. Simpson; Victor Russell  
Hansen; William Gladstone Merchant; Jesse Henry Steinhart; Donald H.  
McLaughlin; Cornelius J. Haggerty; Gus Olson; Gerald Hanna Hagar;  
Howard C. Natfziger; Edward W. Carter; Dorothy B. Chandler; Thomas  
More Storke; Samuel B. Mosher; Catherine C. Hearst; Philip L. Boyd;  
Jerd Francis Sullivan, Jr.; John E. Canady; Clark Kerr; Mortimer B. Smit  
Ralph Milton Brown; John Samuel Watson; Edmund G. Brown; Glenn M. Andersc  
William E. Forbes; Edward Hellmann Heller; Norton Simon; James Whitehead  
Archer in their capacity as Regents of the University of California  
(U.S.D.C. C.D. CALIFORNIA)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-3449

Ronald

Reagan-3194

6637



Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

664

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

Age [redacted]  
Bufile 91-60316  
NY File 91-16994  
NY File 91-17501

Claimant seeks \$100,000.00 for physical and mental injuries suffered during his arrest on June 10, 1976 at [redacted] Bronx, New York. Claimant is a Federal prisoner in Marion, Illinois.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3195

Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

665

Identifying Data

FBI No.

DOB

Burns, Oregon

Claimant seeks damages as a result of FBI mistaken identity with [REDACTED] (Sacramento File 88-6330-SF 88-167886), and damages sustained as a result of dissemination of erroneous arrest records.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3196

Case Title

MILTON A. TEPLIN v.  
UNITED STATES AND NORTH CAROLINA NATIONAL BANK  
(U.S.D.C., W.D. NORTH CAROLINA)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0030

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

666

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that defendant bank wrongfully delivered pre-World War II German Bonds, which were allegedly his property, to the Government.

Investigation entitled:

Perjury "  
Charlotte File 196-17

Bufile No. 87-142942,

FBW; MF;

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3197

Case Title

ANNE C. PATTERSON v.  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, et al.  
(U.S.D.C. DC)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0071

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

667

Identifying Data

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3198



Case Title

[REDACTED]

v.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION DIRECTOR, UNITED STATES, et al.

(U.S.D.C. DC)

NO CIVIL ACTION NUMBER

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

668

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

P.O. BOX 1000 [REDACTED]  
Leavenworth, Kansas 66048

Plaintiff claims that false information was used against him in a presentence report. He also claims that a search and seizure conducted at his house on October 24, 1974 was unlawful.

Bufile 7-15420

FBI [REDACTED]

DOB [REDACTED] Tacoma, Washington

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3199

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.  
FOUR UNKNOWN FBI AGENTS  
(U.S.D.C. E.D. MICHIGAN)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-72201 (LG)

JUL 21 1979

Aliases

b6  
b7C

699

Identifying Data

Reference can be found in file captioned: [REDACTED] aka

ITSP: 00 Boston

Bufile No. 87-119092

Detroit File No. 87-20759

Boston File No. 87-14857

Plaintiff was arrested with his wife [REDACTED] on May 11, 1972. He claims that he was illegally arrested without a warrant, and was deprived of the right to an attorney.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3200

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.

ROBERT WOETHER, et al.  
CIRCUIT COURT OF THE COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS  
CAUSE NO. 401037

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1973

Aliases

b6  
b7C

670

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that all records of an arrest by Berkeley Police Department on August 11, 1973 should be expunged, due to the dismissal of charges against him.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3201

[REDACTED] v  
ROBERT WOETHER, Chief of Police, Berkeley Police Department, 5850 North  
Hanley, St. Louis, Mo.; ~~Eva Lee~~ Monroe, Clerk of City of Berkeley;  
~~G.H.~~ Kleinknecht, Superintendent, St. Louis County. PD.; Edward M.  
Moreland, Director, St. Louis County Department of Welfare; ~~Harold Hoeh~~,  
Sheriff, St. Louis County; ~~Courtney~~ Goodman, Jr., Prosecuting Attorney  
St. Louis County; Colonel A.R. Lubker, Superintendent Troupe C, State  
Highway Patrol; ~~Clarence~~ Kelley, Director FBI

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3202

670 A



Case Title

v.

UNITED STATES  
(U.S. COURT OF CLAIMS 10-78)

b6  
b7C

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

671

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is former FBI-SA. He claims he was wrongfully denied a promotion, due to arbitrary and capricious action by the FBI.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3203

BRIGGS, JOHN et al. v.  
GUY GOODWIN, et al.  
(U.S.D.C. D.C.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 74-803

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

872

Identifying Data

SA Claude H. Meadows is only FBI defendant. Civil Action relates to prosecution of Vietnam Veterans Against the war in criminal case captioned "U.S. v BRIGGS, et al." Jacksonville 176-30  
Bufile 176-2255

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3204

JOHN BRIGGS, 4165 N.W. 12th Terrace, Gainesville, Florida; Scott Camil, 425 N.W. 10th Avenue, Gainesville, Florida; Peter P. Mahoney, 348 E. 92nd Street, New York, New York; Stanley K. Michelson, 4165 N.W. 12th Terrace, Gainesville, Florida; John Kniffin, 501 W. 12th Street, Austin, Texas; William Patterson, 103 Kingswood Road, Newark, Delaware; Alton Foss, 2900 S.W. 25th Terrace, Gainesville, Florida; Donald Perdue, 4560 S.W. 32nd Drive, Hollywood, Florida; Robert Wayne Beverly, 501 W. 12th Street, Austin, Texas; Jack Jennings, 835 N.E. 3rd Avenue, Gainesville, Florida v.  
GUY GOODWIN, individually and as Attorney for the Department of Justice, Division of Internal Security; William H. Stafford, Jr., individually and as United States Attorney for the Northern District of Florida; Stuart J. Carrouth, individually and as Assistant United States Attorney for the Northern District of Florida; and Claude Meadow, individually and as special agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation  
(U.S.D.C. D.C.)

CIVIL ACTION NO. 74-803

Ronald  
Reagan-3205

672A

Case Title

FOUNDING CHURCH of SCIENTOLOGY v.  
CLARENCE M. KELLEY, et al.  
(U.S.D.C. D.C.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-0107

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

673

Identifying Data

Plaintiff organization has filed previous civil actions.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3206



Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1976

Aliases

674

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

AGE -

ADDRESS -

Macon, Georgia 31204

Claimant claims he was wrongfully arrested and an improper search was conducted by FBI-SA's on April 19, 1976.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3207

MRS. OLA M. ALLEN  
ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

675

Identifying Data

AGE: 64

ADDRESS: 2059 Canton Street  
Macon, Georgia 31204

Plaintiff claims wrongful arrest and search by FBI-SA's on April 19, 1976.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3208

Case Title

ADMINISTRATIVE CLAIM

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

629

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

AGE: [REDACTED]

Macon, Georgia 31204

Plaintiff claims false arrest and improper search conducted by FBI-SA's on April 19, 1976.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3209

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.  
CLARENCE M. KELLEY (O)  
(U.S.D.C. E.D. MICH.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-70324

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

677

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

Born: [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
Ann Arbor, Michigan

Plaintiff is [REDACTED] in Birmingham, Michigan. She seeks mandamus in order to compel the FBI to investigate a conspiracy and kidnapping allegedly directed against the plaintiff beginning in 1965.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3210



Case Title

[redacted] a/k/a [redacted] v.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
(U.S.D.C. S.D. FLA.)

CIVIL ACTION NO. 78-8059

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

820

Identifying Data

[redacted]

Riviera Beach, Florida 33404

Plaintiff claims that the FBI unlawfully intercepted his wire and oral communications. He previously filed a Freedom Information Privacy Act Claim and appeal, which was denied in July, 1977.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3211

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.  
G.E. ROWLAND, et al.  
(U.S.D.C. N.D. TEXAS)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 4-78-145

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

679

Identifying Data

Expungement matter. Plaintiff claims that the retention of his criminal record violates his Constitutional rights.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3212

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, et al.  
(U.S.D.C. E.D. MICHIGAN)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. 77-2539

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

089

Identifying Data

Plaintiff claims that FBI wrongfully intercepted telephone communications - phone numbers [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], and seeks an injunction against the release of such information at trial.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3213

[REDACTED] v.  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, U.S. DEPARTMENT Of Justice, Griffin Bell I&O;  
James K. Robinson I&O; U.S. Attorney for E.D. Michigan; Philip Van Dan,  
I&O, USA E.D. Michigan; Paul E. Coffey, I&O, Attorney in Charge of  
Detroit Strike Force of DOJ; Stanley Hünterton, I&O, Attorney Detroit  
Strike Force; Gregory A. Anderson, I&O, Attorney Detroit Strike Force;  
Roger C. Ozer, I&O, Attorney in Charge of Detroit Strike Force;  
Federal Bureau of Investigation - Lawrence W. Levine, Perry Seay and  
James F. Peterka, SA's of Federal Bureau of Investigation  
(U.S.D.C. E.D. MICHIGAN)  
CIVIL ACTION No. 77-2539

b6  
b7C

I - sued in individual capacity  
O - sued in official capacity

Ronald Reagan-3214

680 A



Case Title

LOUISE MEYERS ROTHSCHILD BEAUREGARD v.  
MR. QUINN FBI - BALTIMORE  
(U.S.D.C. D. MARYLAND)  
CIVIL ACTION NO.K-78-931

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

681

Identifying Data

2 Maryland Avenue  
Annapolis, Maryland 21404

Plaintiff claims that the FBI suppressed evidence that cost citizens of Maryland their lives.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3215

Case Title

[REDACTED] et al. v.  
WILLIAM H. WEBSTER, et al.  
(U.S.D.C.)  
Civil Action Number 78-0983

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C


682

Identifying Data

Plaintiffs are all present or former clerical and support employees. They bring a class action challenging the cessation of the clerk-to-agent program.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office File(s)  
None are Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3216



WILLIAM H. WEBSTER, **Clarence** M. Kelley  
(U.S.D.C.)  
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-0983

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3217

682 A

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.  
WADE H. McCREE, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., D. ARIZ.)

(See Attached Sheet)

CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-243PH

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

683

Identifying Data

Plaintiff alleges that all defendants engaged in a six part conspiracy to deprive him of his Civil Rights and to drive his business, the [REDACTED] Company out of business. Plaintiff was subject of fraud investigation by Phoenix office.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3218



[REDACTED] v.  
WADE H. McCREE, Griffin B. Bell; William F. Bolger, Postmaster General;  
Michael Hawkins, US Attorney District of Arizona; Edmund G. Noyes,  
AUSA, Dis. of Arizona; Joel Sacks, AUSA, Dis. of Arizona; Prescott A.  
Berry, District Director - IRS; Leonard J. Lindroth, IRS - Arizona;  
Winifred J. Newcomb, IRS - Arizona; Rosa Lee Norwood, IRS-Arizona;  
Charles Hartman, SEC; Gerald Boltz, Regional Director, SEC;  
Leon Gaskill, SAC, FBI, Phoenix; Edward L. Fryer, FBI, SA; David Maple,  
FBI, SA; Alan V. Funk, FBI, SA; Daniel Batchelder, Postmaster, Phoenix;  
FDIC; United States Postal Service - STATE DEFENDANTS: Bruce E. Babbitt,  
Governor of Arizona; Ronald A. Lekowitz, Special Assistant Attorney  
General; Michael J. Ruffalto, Assistant Attorney General; Samuel P.  
Goddard III, Assistant Attorney General; Michael C. Cudalry, Assistant  
Attorney General; H.C. Duffield, Chief Adult Probation Officer; Neal  
Nicolay, Supervisor, Adult Probation Department; Michael Baklo,  
Deputy Adult Probation Officer; Ernest Garfield, Commissioner, Arizona,  
Corp. Commission; Budd Timms, Commissioner, Arizona Corp. Commission;  
Walter Madsen, Superintendent of Banks; Martha Weeks, State Senator;  
PRIVATE DEFENDANTS: Frank Snell; Mark Wilmer; Robert E.B. Allen; Earl  
Weeks; Thomas J. Trimble; F. Paul Beer; Olegard W. Kalyna; Dennis  
Mitchem; Don Ben Roush; David S. Shughart; A.B. Robbs, Jr., Chairman of  
Board, Continental Bank; Eugene Davis, Senior Vice President, Continental  
Bank; George E. Leonard, Jr., Chairman of Board, First Federal Savings;  
Gene A. Rice, President, First Federal Savings; John Driggs, President -  
Western Savings; Gary Driggs, Executive Vice President Western Savings;  
Robert W. McGee, President Thunderbird Bank; Gordon Murphy, Executive  
Secretary, Arizona Savings & Loan League; Roderick Hills previous  
chairman, SEC; Snell & Wilmer; Streich, Land, Weeks, Cardon & French;  
Jennings, Strouss and Salmon; Beer, Kalyna & Simon; Lewis & Roca; Continental  
Bank; First National Bank; Valley National Bank; The Arizona Bank;  
Thunderbird Bank; Western Savings; First Federal Savings; Mojave  
Savings; Arizona Bankers Association; Savings and Loan League of  
Arizona; Saguaro Savings  
(U.S.D.C. D. ARIZ.)  
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-243PH

Ronald Reagan-3219

683 A

Case Title

JUDITH CLARK, et al. v.  
UNITED STATES, et al.  
(U.S.D.C. S.D. NY)  
CIVIL ACTION 78 CIV. 2244 (MEL)

See Attached Sheet

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

684

Identifying Data

Plaintiffs claim that defendants conspired to deprive them of their Constitutional rights by illegal electronic surveillance, break-ins and harassment. Plaintiffs claim to be members of the New Left.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3220

JUDITH CLARK, Judith Alice Clark, Bufile 100-455389; Jennifer Döhrn,  
Bufile 100-454261; Dana Biberman, Bufile 100-457986; Natalee Rosenstein,  
Bufile 100-456311; Franklin Aptel, NY file 100-176914; Eve Rosahn,  
Bufile 100-458310; Phyllis Prentice, Bufile 100-471706; Russell Neufeld,  
Bufile 100-450475; Judy Greenberg, SF100-75447 - NY 100-177063 v.  
UNITED STATES, L. Patrick Gray; W. Mark Felt; Edward S. Miller;  
John J. Kearney; J. Wallace LaPrade; Federal Bureau of Investigation;  
John Does; John Mitchell; Department of Justice; United States  
Postal Service; New York Telephone Company; Richard M. Nixon  
(U.S.D.C. S.D. NY)  
CIVIL ACTION 78 CIV. 2244 (MEL)

Ronald  
Reagan-3221

584 A

Case Title

[REDACTED] v.  
UNITED STATES, et al.  
(U.S.D.C. E.D. CALIFORNIA)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. S-76-447-PCW

(See Attached Sheet)

Aliases

b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 11/7/97 BY SSA9803/APP/BA

405,193

only pgs 6851  
685A  
reviewed.

JUL 21 1978

685

Identifying Data

[REDACTED]  
Sacramento, CA 95803

Plaintiff claims that defendants conspired to steal his design for a secret bullet and conspired to deprive him of his Civil rights. The FBI Supposedly invaded his privacy and illegally tapped his phones.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3222



[REDACTED] v.

UNITED STATES, Governor Edmund G. Brown, Jr.; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Directors L. Patrick Gray; Clarence Kelley; William Ruckelshaus; U.S. Department of Justice; U.S. Attorneys Dwayne Keys; Donald Hiller; U.S. Treasury Department, Secret Service; Federal Protective service/ GSA; Officers Clemons (Badge 3327); James Chastaine; Clarence L. Snelson; Luv Security Service Officers Greer and WW Smith; Leon Jaworski; General Alexander Haig; State of California Attorney General; Evelle J. Younger State Controller Houston I. Flournoy; Marc Poche, California Highway Patrol; Commissioner Glendon B. Craig; State Police, Chief Guy R. Oates; Officers L.D. Sherwood and S.W. Weston; Ronald Reagan; Law Enforcement Assistance Association; U.S. Army; Winchester-Olin Corporation; Remington-DuPont Company; Colt Industries; Sacramento County; Sheriff Duane D.A.; John Price; City of Sacramento, Police Department; Chief W.J. Rinney; National Rifle Association; IACP; National Sheriffs Association; AT & T; Pacific Telephone; Western Union; SMUD; Los Angeles County; Sheriff Pitchess; City of Los Angeles; Mayor T. Bradley; Chief Ed Davis; John Does one through one Hundred  
(U.S.D.C. E.D. CALIFORNIA)  
Civil Action No. S-76-447-PCW

Ronald Reagan-3223

685 A

Case Title

RALPH T. WILES, JR. v.  
UNITED STATES of AMERICA  
(U.S.D.C. S.D. FLORIDA)  
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-8123 CIVCF)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

686

Identifying Data

Plaintiff was injured on the softball field at Quantico while attending National Academy on July 7, 1977. He is a policeman in West Palm Beach, Florida.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3224

Case Title

GEORGE C. MATHEWS v.  
VICTOR O. WEHLE, et al.  
(U.S.D.C. S.D. FLORIDA)  
CIVIL NUMBER 78-1858 CIV. -NCR)

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

687

Identifying Data

George C. Matthews  
738 - 105th Avenue North  
Naples, Florida 33940

Plaintiff alleges that a conspiracy consisting of the above defendants resulted in his wife's death, and deprived him of his Civil Rights.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3225



[REDACTED] v.

VICTOR O. WEHLE, retired Judge, Pinellos County, Florida; Ben Overton, Supreme Court of Florida; Joseph Boyd, Supreme Court of Florida; Charles T. Carlton, Judge, 20th Jud. Circuit, Florida; George Vega, Jr., Attorney, Naples, Florida; Donald A. Pickworth, Attorney for Board of County Commissioners of Collier County; James Slesky, Asst. to Attorney for Board of County Commissioners, Collier County; George E. (Toby) Carroll, Attorney, Naples, Florida; Ben D. Driver Deputy Clerk of Court, Collier County; William Reagan, Clerk of Court, Collier County; Claude R. Wimer, Jr. Commissioner Board of County Commissioners; David C. Brown, Board of County Commissioners, Collier County, Florida; Thomas Archer, Commissioner, Board of County Commissioners, Collier County; Fred W. Harris, Jr., Regional Counsel, Dept. of Agriculture, Atlanta, GA; Paul T. Collier, Attorney, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture; William Weathers, Chief Community Programs Project, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Gainesville, FLA; Melvin L. Ames, U.S. Attorney, S.D. Florida; Melvin Stein, Deputy Clerk, U.S.D.C. S.D. Florida; William Hightower, Successor to Claude L. Greene as State Director Farmers Home Administration, Gainesville, Florida; John J. Gallagher, Special Agent, Office of Investigation, U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Atlanta, GA; Aubrey Rogers, Sheriff of Collier County, Florida; Hugh Penuel, Deputy Sheriff of Collier County; William M. Drew, Special Agent, FBI; John Maguire, President and agent of American Ambulance Company, Inc., Naples, Florida; Kathleen Maloney a/k/a/ Kathleen Maguire, officer and agent of American Ambulance, Inc.; Timothy O'Connor, Publisher of Naples Daily News; Thomas Hayer, Editor Naples Daily News; Joe Kollin, Reporter and Agent for Naples Daily News; John Doe A/K/A/ Ken Ingelhart, Agent Reporter for Naples Daily News; John Doe a/k/a/ David Swartzlander, Agent and Reporter, Naples Daily News; Gordon Cavanaugh, Administrator Farmers Home Administration of U.S. Washington, DC; John Doe a/k/a/ Richard Stone, U.S. Senator from Florida; John Doe, a/k/a/, L.A. Batalis, Representative in Congress, Fort Myers, Florida.

(U.S.D.C. S.D. FLORIDA)

CIVIL NUMBER 78-1858 CIV.-NCR)

Ronald Reagan-3226

687 A



~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED] v.  
RAYMOND SEXTON et al.  
(U.S.D.C. S.D. NY)  
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78C 2376

b6  
b7C

(See Attached Sheet)

JUL 21 1978

EXEMPTED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DECLASSIFICATION  
AUTHORITY DERIVED FROM:  
FBI AUTOMATIC DECLASSIFICATION GUIDE  
EXEMPTION CODE 25X(1,6)  
DATE 3/10/2009

Aliases

[REDACTED]

688

Identifying Data (S)

Plaintiff was subject of [REDACTED]  
Plaintiff complains of a conspiracy by judicial and police officials. He makes an  
allegation that his phone was "bugged". Defendant [REDACTED] interviewed plaintiff on  
1/23/76.

b1  
b6  
b7C

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3227

~~SECRET~~

[REDACTED]

v

RAYMOND, SEXTON, Case Processing Assistant District Court, SD-NY;  
Eddie Apunte, Orders and Appeals, Clerk District Court, SD-NY;  
Morris Lasker, District Judge, SD-NY; Olga Valentine, Pro Se Clerk,  
USCA Second Circuit; Edmund Burns, Attorney at Law; Raymond Anderson,  
Associate Dean of Graduate School of Arts and Sciences, Columbia  
University; Carl Bogen, Criminal Investigator at US Attorney's Office,  
SD-NY; Michelle Caruso, Secretary to USA- SD-NY; Nathaniel Gerber,  
AUSA - SD-NY; Lawrence Ruggieria, AUSA-SDNY; Richard Ziegler AUSA-  
SD-NY; Gregory J. Hoeshen, FBI-SA; Daniel Fusaro, Clerk, USCA for  
Second Circuit; New York State Special Prosecutor's Office; New  
York Police Department; James Kirk, Metropolitan Desk Columnist,  
New York Times; Dennis Saunders, Court Columnist, New York Times;  
City Desk, New York Post; Columbia Daily Spectator;  
(U.S.D.C. S.D. NY)

CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78C 2376

Ronald Reagan-3228

Case Title

IPAL

Jayma Ann Abdoo and David Kairys  
v. FBI and William Webster  
(U.S.D.C., E.D. Pennsylvania)  
Civil Action Number 78-1899

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

689

Identifying Data

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office. File(s)

Ronald  
Reagan-3229

Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]  
v Department of Justice, et al.  
(U.S.D.C., E.D. Pennsylvania)  
Civil Action Number 78-0407 CV W3

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

690

Identifying Data

U.S. Penitentiary  
P.O. Box 1000  
Marion, Illinois 62959

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

FBI Instructional Manuals utilized to train agents.

Ronald Reagan-3230



Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]  
V. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, HAROLD HARRISON,  
LOUISVILLE OFFICE OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
DONALD OWENS, CINCINNATI OFFICE;  
GRANT BEISE, CINCINNATI OFFICE;  
CENTRAL RECORD OFFICE OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

691

Identifying Data

Address: United States Penitentiary  
P.O. Box 33  
Terre Haute, Ind.

Ronald Reagan-3231

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

All material leading to plaintiff's arrest and subsequent  
conviction of conspiracy to violate the narcotic laws.

Case Title

IPAL

RICHARD L. BAST  
V. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
(USDC DC)  
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-1059

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

692

Identifying Data

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3232

Case Title

IPAL

ALBERT HALPRIN  
v. WILLIAM H. WEBSTER, FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, GRIFFIN BELL,  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
(USDC) CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-1149

Aliases

Identifying Data

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald  
Reagan-3233

693

JUL 21 1978

Case Title

IPAL

ALAN ROBERT KAUFMAN  
V. UNITED STATES ATTORNEY, RUSSELL T. BAKER, JR.,  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND GRIFFIN BELL  
(USDC D. MARYLAND)  
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER H-78-910

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

694

Identifying Data

ADDRESS:

2001 North Hilton Street  
Baltimore, Maryland 21216

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
must be preserved

National Caucus Labor Committees, Socialist Study Group of Baltimore.

Ronald Reagan-3234



Case Title

IPAL

RALPH KLEIN, JR.  
V. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, WILLIAM WEBSTER, UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT  
OF JUSTICE AND GRIFFIN BELL  
(USDC, MISS. SOUTHERN DIVISION)  
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER s78-0205 (R)

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

695

Identifying Data

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

All information, reports or documents regarding the investigation of the Veterans  
Administration RE: Discriminatory Practices in the Hiring of Fee Real Estate  
Appraisers For Appraisal Work Regarding V.A. Insured Loans In the State of  
Mississippi.

Ronald Reagan-3235

Case Title

IPAL

NEISS, ROBERT  
V. FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION et al.  
(USDC ED NY)  
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-C-1327

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

696

Identifying Data

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3236

Case Title

IPAL

RAYMOND L. S. PATRIARCA  
v. GRIFFIN BELL, USDOJ and THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
(USDC, D. RHODE ISLAND)  
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-0295

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

Identifying Data

ADDRESS:

170 Lancaster Street  
Providence, Rhode Island

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3237

## Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]  
v. UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, WILLIAM WEBSTER,  
BUREAU OF PRISONS & NORMAN A. CARLSON  
(U.S.D.C., E.D. KENTUCKY -CATLETTSBURG)  
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-117

JUL 21 1978

## Aliases

b6  
b7C

698

## Identifying Data

## ADDRESS:

Federal Correctional Institution  
Box 888  
Ashland, Kentucky 41101

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to Be Searched; if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must Be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3238



Case Title

IPAL

[REDACTED]  
V. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
(U.S.D.C. E.D. KENT)  
CIVIL ACTION NUMBER 78-66

JUL 21 1978

Aliases

b6  
b7C

Identifying Data

ADDRESS:

Antaeus Unit  
Federal Correctional Institution  
Lexington, KY 40511

PREVIOUS ADDRESS:

[REDACTED]  
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Material requested concerned plaintiff and one Willie J. Davis.

Ronald Reagan-3239

ENCLOSURE NUMBER 2

Ronald Reagan-3240

171-1-1

Civil Actions Closed in CLU: 1/31/78 - 5/29/78

p. 175 Rizzo v. USA  
p. 189 Moses v. Kelley  
p. 193 Mackesker v. Levi  
p. 214 Civil Liberties Legal Defense Fund v. Kleindienst  
p. 258 Buchanan v. Donner Hanna Coal & Coke Corp.  
p. 263 Zweibon v. Mitchel  
p. 287 Fields v. The Mayor and Aldermen, City of Savannah  
p. 322 Olles v. USA  
p. 330 Wortman - Administrative Claim  
p. 341 Bohmer v. Nixon  
p. 346 Doe v. Kelley  
p. 347 Smith v. Kelley  
p. 358 Harrison v. Burch  
p. 360 Meltzer v. Kelley  
p. 370 Dulaney v. Kelley  
p. 379 Braun v. Levi  
p. 381 Green v. St. Louis Police Department  
p. 395 Collins v. USA

p. 412 Asquith v. Marisch  
p. 429 Flourney v. USA  
p. 445 Ogden v. Mattox  
p. 508 Howard Harris - Administrative Claim  
p. 513 OIC v. FBI  
p. 518 Lippincott v. U.S. Attorney  
p. 539 Denton - Administrative Claim  
p. 540 Higgins - Administrative Claim  
p. 541 Raiola - Administrative Claim  
p. 542 Presslaff - Administrative Claim  
p. 543 Press - Administrative Claim  
p. 544 Watts - Administrative Claim  
p. 545 Cockerm - Administrative Claim  
p. 551 Huang - Administrative Claim  
p. <sup>446</sup>~~546~~ Parnisi v. Kelley  
p. 568 Eason v. Mansfield Bank



CASES NOW CLOSED WHICH ARE INCLUDED IN LIST OF NEW CASES  
(ATTACHED)

[REDACTED]

v. USA

[REDACTED]

v. Bell

b6  
b7C

Case Title

v.

Griffin B. Bell, et al.

(U.S.D.C., S.D.N.Y.)

Civil Action No. 78 CIV 1266

(See Attached Sheet)

b6  
b7C

Aliases

*not sent  
dismissed*

Identifying Data

Plaintiff is presently incarcerated in Riker's Island, Women's House of Detention, New York, New York. She claims to be a member of the Black Panther Party, and as such was subjected to electronic surveillance. She claims her conviction on state charges is a result of a conspiracy by defendants.

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3244

b6  
b7C

[REDACTED] v.  
Griffin B. Bell; William H. Webster, officially and  
individually; Norman Carlson, Director of Bureau of Prisons;  
Robert McGuire, Commissioner of Police, New York City;  
Essie Murph, Superintendent of Women's House of Detention,  
City of New York; William G. Connellie, Superintendent of  
New York State Police; William H. Fauver, acting Commissioner  
of New Jersey Department of Corrections.  
(U.S.D.C., S.D.N.Y.)  
Civil Action No. 78 CIV 1266

Case Title

[redacted] v.  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, et al.  
(U.S.D.C. N.D. FLA.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. MCA 78-0210

(See Attached Sheet)

Aliases

b6  
b7C

*Not sent  
dismissed*

Identifying Data

Plaintiff alleges that defendants harassed and invaded his Constitutional rights by subjecting him to unwarranted investigation, resulting in the destruction of his law practice and invasion of privacy.

Plaintiff:

[redacted]  
Panama City, Florida 32401

Related Individuals,  
Organizations,  
Publications, etc.  
to be Searched, if  
Record Contained in  
File(s) of Your  
Office, File(s)  
Must be Preserved

Ronald Reagan-3246



[REDACTED] v.  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Central Intelligence Agency; Defense  
Intelligence Agency; Federal Bureau of Investigation; Agencies of  
the Executive Branch; Santo Trafficante  
(U.S.D.C. N.D. FLA.)  
CIVIL ACTION NO. MCA 78-0210

b6  
b7C

Ronald Reagan-3247